

MAY 28, 2018  
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

STEVE MURILLO

THE ET AND EVOLUTION  
OF HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS

**Ep. 863**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)



1  
00:00:13,709 --> 00:00:12,000

[Music]

2  
00:00:17,500 --> 00:00:13,719

[Applause]

3  
00:00:21,670 --> 00:00:17,510

this hope radio for the masses of Lima

4  
00:00:24,370 --> 00:00:21,680

13 July 8 1947 the Army Air Force has

5  
00:00:26,770 --> 00:00:24,380

announced that a flying - found under

6  
00:00:30,690 --> 00:00:26,780

now in the possession of the army the

7  
00:00:33,549 --> 00:00:30,700

babies would change the game changer I

8  
00:00:37,840 --> 00:00:33,559

occasionally think how quickly our

9  
00:00:40,410 --> 00:00:37,850

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10  
00:00:42,010 --> 00:00:40,420

were facing an alien threat from outside

11  
00:00:47,390 --> 00:00:42,020

his wood

12  
00:00:50,540 --> 00:00:47,400

[Music]

13  
00:00:54,640 --> 00:00:50,550

to black who's your host Jimmy Church on

14

00:00:58,980 --> 00:00:54,650

the game changer radio network and kgr a

15

00:01:08,320 --> 00:01:04,119

I need your help to get to the year 1985

16

00:01:11,470 --> 00:01:08,330

[Music]

17

00:01:12,880 --> 00:01:11,480

two black with Jimmy judge only game

18

00:01:19,500 --> 00:01:12,890

change in that one

19

00:01:25,280 --> 00:01:19,510

[Music]

20

00:01:35,390 --> 00:01:25,290

good evening fade to black the spoke

21

00:01:41,040 --> 00:01:35,400

radio for the masses it's another Monday

22

00:01:44,370 --> 00:01:41,050

happy Monday to you May 28 2008 een 147

23

00:01:49,590 --> 00:01:44,380

days into the new year just 218 days

24

00:01:52,350 --> 00:01:49,600

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

25

00:01:54,000 --> 00:01:52,360

in beautiful downtown Burbank California

26  
00:01:56,970 --> 00:01:54,010  
and I would like to welcome everybody

27  
00:02:00,720 --> 00:01:56,980  
listing all around the world all across

28  
00:02:02,970 --> 00:02:00,730  
the United States hither and thither to

29  
00:02:06,950 --> 00:02:02,980  
and fro back and forth up and down east

30  
00:02:10,260 --> 00:02:06,960  
and west north and south far and near

31  
00:02:12,540 --> 00:02:10,270  
this is fade to black for kjc are the

32  
00:02:15,120 --> 00:02:12,550  
game changer Network and K GRA the

33  
00:02:16,220 --> 00:02:15,130  
planet from heroes Jimmy Church what is

34  
00:02:18,860 --> 00:02:16,230  
cracking everybody

35  
00:02:25,339 --> 00:02:18,870  
[Music]

36  
00:02:25,820 --> 00:02:25,349  
how you doing how you doing how you do

37  
00:02:32,479 --> 00:02:25,830  
it

38  
00:02:36,589 --> 00:02:32,489

man I love Mondays tonight on this

39

00:02:40,520 --> 00:02:36,599

Memorial Day we have very special guest

40

00:02:43,880 --> 00:02:40,530

Steve Murillo is here now we're gonna

41

00:02:48,619 --> 00:02:43,890

talk to you opposed all night long every

42

00:02:51,050 --> 00:02:48,629

single side of it from somebody that

43

00:02:53,800 --> 00:02:51,060

graduated from the United States Naval

44

00:02:56,660 --> 00:02:53,810

Academy Marine Corps fighter pilot

45

00:03:00,860 --> 00:02:56,670

director of MUFON Los Angeles for 13

46

00:03:02,630 --> 00:03:00,870

years now he runs you pars right here in

47

00:03:10,099 --> 00:03:02,640

Studio City California they get together

48

00:03:12,680 --> 00:03:10,109

every single month and you pars the I'm

49

00:03:15,920 --> 00:03:12,690

gonna guess and say it's a hundred

50

00:03:17,780 --> 00:03:15,930

hundred and fifty every single month you

51  
00:03:20,720 --> 00:03:17,790  
know and depending on what the subject

52  
00:03:24,050 --> 00:03:20,730  
is and and it cranks up to about 200

53  
00:03:26,150 --> 00:03:24,060  
every single month year after year after

54  
00:03:27,199 --> 00:03:26,160  
year Steve Murillo has been getting it

55  
00:03:31,159 --> 00:03:27,209  
done right here in Los Angeles

56  
00:03:35,900 --> 00:03:31,169  
California so hang out for that he goes

57  
00:03:38,449 --> 00:03:35,910  
back all the way to and I say this every

58  
00:03:40,490 --> 00:03:38,459  
time he's on the show and and we joke

59  
00:03:43,640 --> 00:03:40,500  
and kid about it but he was our first

60  
00:03:48,949 --> 00:03:43,650  
guest on fade to black

61  
00:03:52,360 --> 00:03:48,959  
and what he means to the UFO community

62  
00:03:55,729 --> 00:03:52,370  
and how long he has been getting it done

63  
00:03:58,640 --> 00:03:55,739

it just cannot be measured and he is a

64

00:04:02,900 --> 00:03:58,650

very very close friend of myself and

65

00:04:06,250 --> 00:04:02,910

Rita of course his wife Pat and and

66

00:04:09,530 --> 00:04:06,260

Steve and the four of us we go out often

67

00:04:12,860 --> 00:04:09,540

there over at our house for dinner as

68

00:04:15,860 --> 00:04:12,870

often as we can get that done because I

69

00:04:18,140 --> 00:04:15,870

appreciate not only their friendship but

70

00:04:20,960 --> 00:04:18,150

his his intelligence and his take on

71

00:04:23,839 --> 00:04:20,970

things it's it's really funny I talk a

72

00:04:25,730 --> 00:04:23,849

lot and I don't talk that much when

73

00:04:29,180 --> 00:04:25,740

Steve's around I shut up he starts

74

00:04:30,980 --> 00:04:29,190

talking them and it's that respect so

75

00:04:32,360 --> 00:04:30,990

tonight he is here really looking

76  
00:04:32,510 --> 00:04:32,370  
forward to another great conversation

77  
00:04:35,210 --> 00:04:32,520  
with

78  
00:04:37,400 --> 00:04:35,220  
Steve tomorrow night Darrell Sims is

79  
00:04:40,480 --> 00:04:37,410  
back tomorrow night

80  
00:04:44,809 --> 00:04:40,490  
Darrell sims will be joining us and

81  
00:04:46,760 --> 00:04:44,819  
Wednesday is a special Fator night with

82  
00:04:50,029 --> 00:04:46,770  
open lines all night long

83  
00:04:52,670 --> 00:04:50,039  
Jon Rappoport is on the road he's doing

84  
00:04:56,300 --> 00:04:52,680  
the road trip and will be doing the same

85  
00:04:58,520 --> 00:04:56,310  
on Thursday so we are moving fader night

86  
00:05:00,050 --> 00:04:58,530  
to Wednesday night so get ready for that

87  
00:05:03,260 --> 00:05:00,060  
Obi open lines all night long

88  
00:05:05,540 --> 00:05:03,270

Thursday we are on the road we're

89

00:05:10,010 --> 00:05:05,550

heading out to Palm Springs California

90

00:05:11,899 --> 00:05:10,020

for contact in the desert and as soon as

91

00:05:15,260 --> 00:05:11,909

we get there and I'm sure that a bunch

92

00:05:16,879 --> 00:05:15,270

of you will already be there we've got

93

00:05:19,490 --> 00:05:16,889

to set up the booth and get ready and

94

00:05:22,339 --> 00:05:19,500

there's a couple of parties that were

95

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:22,349

we've got to attend Thursday night and

96

00:05:29,059 --> 00:05:25,440

then get ready for the action that will

97

00:05:30,680 --> 00:05:29,069

kick off Friday June 1st and that's it

98

00:05:32,809 --> 00:05:30,690

this is contacting the desert week

99

00:05:36,200 --> 00:05:32,819

really looking forward to hanging out

100

00:05:38,570 --> 00:05:36,210

with all of you yes I get your email and

101  
00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:38,580  
I get your tax in their tweets and and

102  
00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:41,520  
your post and everything saying I can't

103  
00:05:46,930 --> 00:05:43,199  
wait for contact in the desert and

104  
00:05:51,769 --> 00:05:46,940  
that's it it is now officially here

105  
00:05:54,379 --> 00:05:51,779  
whining it down Friday night we'll be

106  
00:05:56,830 --> 00:05:54,389  
broadcasting live from contact in the

107  
00:06:02,029 --> 00:05:56,840  
desert we do that every single year and

108  
00:06:05,059 --> 00:06:02,039  
the first year that we did it we came up

109  
00:06:07,730 --> 00:06:05,069  
with this crazy idea all right we've got

110  
00:06:11,300 --> 00:06:07,740  
all these speakers here we've got you

111  
00:06:14,899 --> 00:06:11,310  
know the song let's just bring out as

112  
00:06:18,680 --> 00:06:14,909  
many guests as we can and so every 15

113  
00:06:20,990 --> 00:06:18,690

minutes we bring in two more guests and

114

00:06:23,450 --> 00:06:21,000

we do that for three hours and we

115

00:06:25,610 --> 00:06:23,460

thought it was you know all fun and now

116

00:06:28,100 --> 00:06:25,620

it's now it's a tradition it's what we

117

00:06:30,350 --> 00:06:28,110

do but you're gonna want to if you've

118

00:06:33,140 --> 00:06:30,360

never listened to a contact in the

119

00:06:35,689 --> 00:06:33,150

desert special before check it out on

120

00:06:38,779 --> 00:06:35,699

Friday night and you'll see the madness

121

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:38,789

go down it's crazy it's crazy it's such

122

00:06:45,019 --> 00:06:41,520

a good time so that'll be happening

123

00:06:46,100 --> 00:06:45,029

this Friday night okay so let's get this

124

00:06:50,300 --> 00:06:46,110

show cracking I'm right

125

00:06:54,140 --> 00:06:50,310

it's Monday and thank you for spending

126

00:06:55,970 --> 00:06:54,150

your Memorial Day with us today I hope

127

00:06:59,300 --> 00:06:55,980

that you're enjoying your time off if

128

00:07:01,610 --> 00:06:59,310

you if you do work if you're retired

129

00:07:04,040 --> 00:07:01,620

maybe you don't have a job yet in here

130

00:07:06,410 --> 00:07:04,050

you're still in school whatever it is

131

00:07:08,470 --> 00:07:06,420

but it's still Memorial Day and I hope

132

00:07:12,350 --> 00:07:08,480

you spend it with friends and family and

133

00:07:16,790 --> 00:07:12,360

and took advantage of what this day is

134

00:07:21,400 --> 00:07:16,800

here for which is you know for everybody

135

00:07:25,430 --> 00:07:21,410

that has served in the military and and

136

00:07:27,920 --> 00:07:25,440

gave the ultimate sacrifice and I used

137

00:07:30,920 --> 00:07:27,930

to I used to talk about this a lot but

138

00:07:33,740 --> 00:07:30,930

when we no matter what your position is

139

00:07:35,810 --> 00:07:33,750

on the United States or other state

140

00:07:39,620 --> 00:07:35,820

actors around the world or military or

141

00:07:42,590 --> 00:07:39,630

war or whatever none of that is good but

142

00:07:46,460 --> 00:07:42,600

one thing is for sure the freedoms that

143

00:07:49,910 --> 00:07:46,470

we have in this country are protected

144

00:07:51,590 --> 00:07:49,920

and the ability for me to speak on this

145

00:07:54,610 --> 00:07:51,600

microphone every single night for you to

146

00:07:59,360 --> 00:07:54,620

listen to me and those freedoms of that

147

00:08:02,480 --> 00:07:59,370

are are here and we we just can't we

148

00:08:05,930 --> 00:08:02,490

can't ever really lose sight of that you

149

00:08:07,550 --> 00:08:05,940

know and and I get before I move on I

150

00:08:12,340 --> 00:08:07,560

just want to say this on this Memorial

151  
00:08:15,770 --> 00:08:12,350  
Day you know I'm a I'm an army brat and

152  
00:08:18,650 --> 00:08:15,780  
you know and when you live on military

153  
00:08:21,020 --> 00:08:18,660  
bases and you're and you're with the

154  
00:08:23,060 --> 00:08:21,030  
military and you see that all around the

155  
00:08:24,920 --> 00:08:23,070  
world and the military families and you

156  
00:08:28,160 --> 00:08:24,930  
go to school with the kids and and

157  
00:08:32,210 --> 00:08:28,170  
everything it's it's it's it's a family

158  
00:08:35,090 --> 00:08:32,220  
that that is out there and you really

159  
00:08:38,360 --> 00:08:35,100  
you really just it's a tight it's a

160  
00:08:40,969 --> 00:08:38,370  
tight-knit group and so when it comes

161  
00:08:44,240 --> 00:08:40,979  
around to things like this and I say

162  
00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:44,250  
things about our freedoms here and then

163  
00:08:49,040 --> 00:08:46,080

and then I'll get the emails you know

164

00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:49,050

Jimmy then you know I you know the

165

00:08:52,640 --> 00:08:50,880

United States imperialistic gods

166

00:08:55,340 --> 00:08:52,650

everybody you know you know how can you

167

00:08:58,190 --> 00:08:55,350

how can you defend and how can you and

168

00:08:59,710 --> 00:08:58,200

I'm my response to that when I get those

169

00:09:03,910 --> 00:08:59,720

emails

170

00:09:06,460 --> 00:09:03,920

is dude or dudette the reason why you

171

00:09:09,400 --> 00:09:06,470

can even write me that email and

172

00:09:13,269 --> 00:09:09,410

complain it's because your freedoms are

173

00:09:17,350 --> 00:09:13,279

defended and protected you don't lose

174

00:09:19,929 --> 00:09:17,360

sight of that if the email said Jimmy

175

00:09:23,079 --> 00:09:19,939

you know imperialistic does that you

176

00:09:25,360 --> 00:09:23,089

know the and Wars and people dying but

177

00:09:27,280 --> 00:09:25,370

at least I can type this email and my

178

00:09:29,980 --> 00:09:27,290

freedom is protected but I'm still upset

179

00:09:31,660 --> 00:09:29,990

about it that's the correct email but

180

00:09:34,619 --> 00:09:31,670

you know so don't lose sight of that

181

00:09:38,769 --> 00:09:34,629

especially on a Memorial Day all right

182

00:09:40,809 --> 00:09:38,779

now I'm stellar I just tweeted out you

183

00:09:43,470 --> 00:09:40,819

can follow us over at arms teller we've

184

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:43,480

got all of our stuff moved over there

185

00:09:48,129 --> 00:09:45,920

you can send me a friend request on

186

00:09:50,230 --> 00:09:48,139

stellar comm if you haven't registered

187

00:09:52,509 --> 00:09:50,240

just go to on stellar comm use my

188

00:09:55,090 --> 00:09:52,519

referral code Jimmy that'll get you in

189

00:09:56,499 --> 00:09:55,100

and and get you some bonus tokens and

190

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:56,509

all of that stuff but that's that on

191

00:10:00,069 --> 00:09:58,160

stellar comm so send me a friend request

192

00:10:03,100 --> 00:10:00,079

we have fade to black

193

00:10:06,549 --> 00:10:03,110

over there we've got Rita is over there

194

00:10:10,840 --> 00:10:06,559

we've got game-changer Network is over

195

00:10:13,299 --> 00:10:10,850

there and we're slowly migrating all of

196

00:10:16,449 --> 00:10:13,309

our internet presence and social media

197

00:10:19,389 --> 00:10:16,459

over to on stellar on stellar dot-com

198

00:10:21,400 --> 00:10:19,399

get over there get registered and you

199

00:10:24,160 --> 00:10:21,410

will see there's a lot of talk about how

200

00:10:27,340 --> 00:10:24,170

I'm stellar and what it is it is the the

201  
00:10:29,410 --> 00:10:27,350  
next great social media platform and

202  
00:10:32,049 --> 00:10:29,420  
you've just got to go over and check it

203  
00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:32,059  
out for yourself and and know that

204  
00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:34,160  
there's no data mining there's no

205  
00:10:39,879 --> 00:10:36,800  
advertising there's no corporate

206  
00:10:43,650 --> 00:10:39,889  
structure there isn't the man none of

207  
00:10:46,329 --> 00:10:43,660  
that freedom of speech no censorship an

208  
00:10:48,429 --> 00:10:46,339  
amazing place to go and hang out it is

209  
00:10:51,639 --> 00:10:48,439  
the future of social media it is the

210  
00:10:54,249 --> 00:10:51,649  
internet 3.0 it is growing every single

211  
00:10:57,340 --> 00:10:54,259  
day you need to come over and hang out

212  
00:10:59,740 --> 00:10:57,350  
with all of us alright it's great the

213  
00:11:02,679 --> 00:10:59,750

more people that are there the more that

214

00:11:06,519 --> 00:11:02,689

when the blockchain kicks in the more

215

00:11:09,370 --> 00:11:06,529

that our little token economy is active

216

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:09,380

and you need to really absorb that what

217

00:11:16,120 --> 00:11:13,040

right now we're still in beta test

218

00:11:18,280 --> 00:11:16,130

and it is this huge success but it's

219

00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:18,290

getting ready to really really kick off

220

00:11:23,680 --> 00:11:20,240

so you just want to go over there get

221

00:11:27,270 --> 00:11:23,690

there now and get in early just imagine

222

00:11:29,920 --> 00:11:27,280

for a second if you were around for

223

00:11:31,960 --> 00:11:29,930

Facebook when it was in beta test and

224

00:11:33,760 --> 00:11:31,970

you were part of it and you would be

225

00:11:35,080 --> 00:11:33,770

able to tell hey man I was there well

226

00:11:36,610 --> 00:11:35,090

that's what's happening right now with

227

00:11:39,310 --> 00:11:36,620

on stellar you'll be able to tell

228

00:11:40,060 --> 00:11:39,320

everybody couple of years from now I was

229

00:11:43,150 --> 00:11:40,070

there man

230

00:11:46,840 --> 00:11:43,160

I was listening to fade to black I got

231

00:11:49,270 --> 00:11:46,850

in and I was hanging out I was there man

232

00:11:51,580 --> 00:11:49,280

I saw the changes and I'm being serious

233

00:11:54,010 --> 00:11:51,590

get over town stellar calm you can

234

00:11:58,150 --> 00:11:54,020

follow me on Twitter right now at Jay

235

00:12:02,170 --> 00:11:58,160

Church radio a church radio that's where

236

00:12:04,330 --> 00:12:02,180

I hang out during the show and the

237

00:12:09,610 --> 00:12:04,340

sandbox where all the conversations go

238

00:12:12,700 --> 00:12:09,620

off in real time is hashtag F to be

239

00:12:15,300 --> 00:12:12,710

hashtag F to be Q is fade to black

240

00:12:17,110 --> 00:12:15,310

questions okay for any comments or

241

00:12:18,820 --> 00:12:17,120

anything like that during the show

242

00:12:19,930 --> 00:12:18,830

tonight you can also email Jimmy and

243

00:12:24,510 --> 00:12:19,940

Jimmy Church radio.com

244

00:12:28,390 --> 00:12:24,520

all right I love my River moon coffee oh

245

00:12:31,780 --> 00:12:28,400

yeah it's in that booth I gotta mention

246

00:12:35,790 --> 00:12:31,790

this Tonetta Luth when I said we need a

247

00:12:39,640 --> 00:12:35,800

name for the new fade to black

248

00:12:46,000 --> 00:12:39,650

CBD all right we mean we need a name for

249

00:12:48,160 --> 00:12:46,010

it tonight came up with CB dark CB dark

250

00:12:52,240 --> 00:12:48,170

and that's what we're going with

251  
00:12:53,380 --> 00:12:52,250  
it's called CB dark Tonetta thank you

252  
00:12:54,730 --> 00:12:53,390  
tonight I hope you're out there

253  
00:12:58,110 --> 00:12:54,740  
listening I haven't seen any posts on

254  
00:13:01,360 --> 00:12:58,120  
Twitter but congratulations on that it

255  
00:13:04,600 --> 00:13:01,370  
it was just amazing and I saw when I saw

256  
00:13:06,970 --> 00:13:04,610  
it she called in on the show right after

257  
00:13:08,890 --> 00:13:06,980  
that and when I saw it

258  
00:13:11,860 --> 00:13:08,900  
everybody had great suggestions and

259  
00:13:15,760 --> 00:13:11,870  
they're still coming in by the way but

260  
00:13:20,380 --> 00:13:15,770  
CB dark just hit it just hit it hit with

261  
00:13:26,290 --> 00:13:20,390  
me I was at AOL in the beginning I know

262  
00:13:29,740 --> 00:13:26,300  
right so was I so was i I remember a AOL

263  
00:13:32,640 --> 00:13:29,750

floppy disk yeah remember that before

264

00:13:35,140 --> 00:13:32,650

they got remember this Seeta that those

265

00:13:38,590 --> 00:13:35,150

CDs were coming in the mail every single

266

00:13:40,540 --> 00:13:38,600

day I had so many of those CDs but I had

267

00:13:42,010 --> 00:13:40,550

a hell well floppies yeah I remember

268

00:13:47,050 --> 00:13:42,020

those days all right

269

00:13:49,990 --> 00:13:47,060

breaking news last week President Trump

270

00:13:54,670 --> 00:13:50,000

canceled the North Korea summit today

271

00:13:56,770 --> 00:13:54,680

it's back on and well sort of I think he

272

00:14:00,220 --> 00:13:56,780

forgot that he canceled it it's kind of

273

00:14:04,060 --> 00:14:00,230

weird he's really weird with Drive right

274

00:14:06,970 --> 00:14:04,070

now and I want this summit to go down I

275

00:14:08,800 --> 00:14:06,980

want a nuclear-free zone over there I

276

00:14:12,220 --> 00:14:08,810

don't want any more threats coming out

277

00:14:16,690 --> 00:14:12,230

of North Korea be really cool for the

278

00:14:23,770 --> 00:14:16,700

world for Guam right or South Korea of

279

00:14:26,890 --> 00:14:23,780

course Japan but he cancelled it just

280

00:14:30,040 --> 00:14:26,900

like well it's back on so anyway right

281

00:14:32,860 --> 00:14:30,050

now the u.s. is meeting and apparently

282

00:14:35,290 --> 00:14:32,870

they they've wrapped up their meetings

283

00:14:38,050 --> 00:14:35,300

in North Korea maybe they're in a secret

284

00:14:41,070 --> 00:14:38,060

location but now it was suggested today

285

00:14:44,200 --> 00:14:41,080

that they're meeting in Washington I

286

00:14:48,400 --> 00:14:44,210

guess and at a secret location I heard

287

00:14:50,050 --> 00:14:48,410

some stories about that very bizarre but

288

00:14:52,270 --> 00:14:50,060

and this is the other thing that was

289

00:14:55,060 --> 00:14:52,280

leaked there they're picking out

290

00:14:58,060 --> 00:14:55,070

restaurants yeah they're making dinner

291

00:15:00,370 --> 00:14:58,070

plans so you can't have a successful

292

00:15:03,130 --> 00:15:00,380

summit right

293

00:15:05,560 --> 00:15:03,140

without good appetizers so they are

294

00:15:07,780 --> 00:15:05,570

working on that right now yeah tonight

295

00:15:10,330 --> 00:15:07,790

tonight you deserve that Thank You

296

00:15:13,480 --> 00:15:10,340

Olivia I'm gonna retweet that that's

297

00:15:16,210 --> 00:15:13,490

pretty cool tonight came through all

298

00:15:19,750 --> 00:15:16,220

right see be dark all one word by the

299

00:15:26,920 --> 00:15:19,760

way see be dark right see be dark one

300

00:15:30,130 --> 00:15:26,930

word okay where am I at don't forget

301  
00:15:32,890 --> 00:15:30,140  
we're gonna be of course at contact in

302  
00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:32,900  
the desert this week in tune 1st through

303  
00:15:38,020 --> 00:15:35,360  
the 4th we leave Thursday we get there

304  
00:15:42,070 --> 00:15:38,030  
Friday but then right after that

305  
00:15:45,190 --> 00:15:42,080  
is our sole tech gathering and also in

306  
00:15:48,670 --> 00:15:45,200  
between and we'll start to make the

307  
00:15:52,000 --> 00:15:48,680  
announcements on this June 23rd here in

308  
00:15:55,840 --> 00:15:52,010  
Los Angeles California is disclosure

309  
00:15:59,320 --> 00:15:55,850  
fest and I think it's disclosure fest

310  
00:16:03,400 --> 00:15:59,330  
dot org you can go there for information

311  
00:16:05,710 --> 00:16:03,410  
this is a free festival in downtown Los

312  
00:16:09,310 --> 00:16:05,720  
Angeles at the historical Los Angeles

313  
00:16:11,680 --> 00:16:09,320

Park downtown next to Chinatown

314

00:16:16,120 --> 00:16:11,690

beautiful beautiful place I think it's

315

00:16:18,130 --> 00:16:16,130

about 35 acres multiple stages lots of

316

00:16:21,370 --> 00:16:18,140

speakers and and things to do and hang

317

00:16:24,880 --> 00:16:21,380

out so that's going down June 23rd I

318

00:16:27,310 --> 00:16:24,890

will be there there is a long list of

319

00:16:28,390 --> 00:16:27,320

speakers and I'll get all of that

320

00:16:30,240 --> 00:16:28,400

together and so to make that

321

00:16:34,600 --> 00:16:30,250

announcement - and then right after that

322

00:16:37,330 --> 00:16:34,610

August 9th through the 12th is Sol Tech

323

00:16:40,350 --> 00:16:37,340

up at ISA T ranch all you have to do is

324

00:16:43,630 --> 00:16:40,360

go to Seoul tech gathering comm and

325

00:16:45,040 --> 00:16:43,640

we've got a great list no we're going to

326

00:16:46,510 --> 00:16:45,050

be teaching up there we're gonna be

327

00:16:48,880 --> 00:16:46,520

teaching ok

328

00:16:51,700 --> 00:16:48,890

so Corey Goods going to be there special

329

00:16:53,980 --> 00:16:51,710

guest we've got James Gilliland Jason

330

00:16:59,830 --> 00:16:53,990

quit Matthew Ryan Michaela Sheldon

331

00:17:04,300 --> 00:16:59,840

Teresa NRS Mary Gabriel and John lund

332

00:17:08,140 --> 00:17:04,310

Dana Harvey and we've just added a few

333

00:17:10,750 --> 00:17:08,150

more speakers teachers that are gonna be

334

00:17:12,070 --> 00:17:10,760

there so we're tightening all of that

335

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:12,080

down we've got to get it up on the

336

00:17:15,850 --> 00:17:14,240

website and and get that stuff modified

337

00:17:17,560 --> 00:17:15,860

but I'll start making those

338

00:17:20,560 --> 00:17:17,570

announcements in the days and weeks

339

00:17:25,930 --> 00:17:20,570

ahead but we're only selling 300 tickets

340

00:17:28,020 --> 00:17:25,940

that's it not 301 don't forget to

341

00:17:31,390 --> 00:17:28,030

subscribe to our podcast we have over

342

00:17:34,000 --> 00:17:31,400

850 archived shows custom apps Apple

343

00:17:36,850 --> 00:17:34,010

Android all platforms just two dollars a

344

00:17:38,740 --> 00:17:36,860

month and you can just go to the podcast

345

00:17:40,690 --> 00:17:38,750

banner over to Jimmy Church radio calm

346

00:17:43,240 --> 00:17:40,700

you can also become a fader not in our

347

00:17:47,380 --> 00:17:43,250

membership section on the site where you

348

00:17:49,630 --> 00:17:47,390

get the bunker cam if you get commercial

349

00:17:51,190 --> 00:17:49,640

free downloadable archives you can even

350

00:17:51,860 --> 00:17:51,200

get the game changer where you get your

351

00:17:54,830 --> 00:17:51,870

fade to black

352

00:17:58,160 --> 00:17:54,840

autograph hats t-shirts all that stuff

353

00:18:00,140 --> 00:17:58,170

become a member right now become a fade

354

00:18:02,240 --> 00:18:00,150

or not in our membership section on the

355

00:18:06,290 --> 00:18:02,250

site don't forget all of our sponsors

356

00:18:08,750 --> 00:18:06,300

life changed he get the t.com River moon

357

00:18:11,810 --> 00:18:08,760

coffee ancient life oil sacred skulls

358

00:18:14,030 --> 00:18:11,820

and new manna food storage and of course

359

00:18:17,720 --> 00:18:14,040

barring optics let's get the show

360

00:18:22,220 --> 00:18:17,730

crackin happy birthday to today Gladys

361

00:18:24,650 --> 00:18:22,230

Knight Gladys Knight is 74 years old

362

00:18:31,160 --> 00:18:24,660

Rita and I had the privilege of seeing

363

00:18:35,690 --> 00:18:31,170

Gladys Knight man probably 13 years ago

364

00:18:38,200 --> 00:18:35,700

2005 at the Hollywood Bowl one of one of

365

00:18:41,930 --> 00:18:38,210

the most incredible shows ever just

366

00:18:44,240 --> 00:18:41,940

incredible incredible night and a happy

367

00:18:47,030 --> 00:18:44,250

birthday Gladys Knight 74 years old Wow

368

00:18:49,630 --> 00:18:47,040

our dead guys birthday today are you

369

00:19:02,049 --> 00:18:58,580

Rob Ford 1969 to 2016 died at the age of

370

00:19:07,660 --> 00:19:02,059

46 of course he was the loud and

371

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:07,670

colorful 64th mayor of Toronto Ontario

372

00:19:13,060 --> 00:19:11,280

who gained media attention back in 2013

373

00:19:20,240 --> 00:19:13,070

for drug use and aggressive language

374

00:19:22,520 --> 00:19:20,250

those videos were unbelievable 2014

375

00:19:26,510 --> 00:19:22,530

despite admitting to you using crack

376

00:19:28,250 --> 00:19:26,520

cocaine he refused to resign though many

377

00:19:31,400 --> 00:19:28,260

of his powers were removed by the

378

00:19:34,520 --> 00:19:31,410

Toronto City Council John Tory succeeded

379

00:19:37,340 --> 00:19:34,530

him as mayor on December 1st 2014 while

380

00:19:40,430 --> 00:19:37,350

Ford regained his former seat for the

381

00:19:44,210 --> 00:19:40,440

City Council he was hospitalized and

382

00:19:47,260 --> 00:19:44,220

diagnosed with a tumor in September 2014

383

00:19:50,990 --> 00:19:47,270

he received treatment for the cancer but

384

00:19:54,640 --> 00:19:51,000

was able to go back briefly to City Hall

385

00:19:57,980 --> 00:19:54,650

but ended up dying in March 2016 after

386

00:20:02,870 --> 00:19:57,990

chemotherapy was ineffective happy

387

00:20:05,250 --> 00:20:02,880

birthday Rob Ford OTD on this day in

388

00:20:10,430 --> 00:20:05,260

history 1980

389

00:20:16,430 --> 00:20:10,440

seven yes he died Sara yeah he died yeah

390

00:20:21,810 --> 00:20:16,440

1987 on this day in history Mateus rust

391

00:20:24,480 --> 00:20:21,820

Mateus roost a 19 year old amateur pilot

392

00:20:26,880 --> 00:20:24,490

from West Germany takes off from

393

00:20:29,780 --> 00:20:26,890

Helsinki Finland travels through more

394

00:20:33,750 --> 00:20:29,790

than 400 miles of Soviet airspace

395

00:20:36,810 --> 00:20:33,760

glances small Cessna craft in red square

396

00:20:39,540 --> 00:20:36,820

next to the Kremlin he was arrested for

397

00:20:40,050 --> 00:20:39,550

violating Soviet airspace and sentenced

398

00:20:43,200 --> 00:20:40,060

to prison

399

00:20:46,620 --> 00:20:43,210

he served 18 months before being

400

00:20:49,640 --> 00:20:46,630

released and that was a big deal my

401  
00:20:53,490 --> 00:20:49,650  
memory says cover of Time magazine

402  
00:20:55,380 --> 00:20:53,500  
that's when that's that was a that was a

403  
00:20:59,160 --> 00:20:55,390  
really big deal

404  
00:21:04,440 --> 00:20:59,170  
here's your fader fact for the day there

405  
00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:04,450  
are no Walmart's in New York City that's

406  
00:21:09,560 --> 00:21:04,960  
right

407  
00:21:13,520 --> 00:21:09,570  
or Staten Island or Brooklyn Queens nope

408  
00:21:17,850 --> 00:21:13,530  
nada you got to go to New Jersey or a

409  
00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:17,860  
Long Island but there's no Walmart in

410  
00:21:22,290 --> 00:21:19,360  
New York City can you believe that

411  
00:21:24,030 --> 00:21:22,300  
Staten Island Brooklyn Queens and you

412  
00:21:26,580 --> 00:21:24,040  
know how I did it you know how I found

413  
00:21:29,190 --> 00:21:26,590

that out I looked up Walmart in New York

414

00:21:33,270 --> 00:21:29,200

City today and went to Google look at

415

00:21:33,930 --> 00:21:33,280

the maps there aren't any I couldn't

416

00:21:36,150 --> 00:21:33,940

believe it

417

00:21:37,680 --> 00:21:36,160

so there's your fader fact and I thought

418

00:21:39,300 --> 00:21:37,690

that you would enjoy that there are no

419

00:21:43,340 --> 00:21:39,310

Walmart's in New York City you could

420

00:21:46,470 --> 00:21:43,350

walk down Rita and I when we were in

421

00:21:49,320 --> 00:21:46,480

Manhattan last year we're walking around

422

00:21:52,080 --> 00:21:49,330

and we wanted to go to we were eating

423

00:21:55,410 --> 00:21:52,090

and then we wanted to we had to had to

424

00:21:56,700 --> 00:21:55,420

go to Macy's I needed a shirt right all

425

00:21:59,910 --> 00:21:56,710

right let's go to Macy's all right so

426

00:22:03,780 --> 00:21:59,920

walk no Street and across the street for

427

00:22:07,800 --> 00:22:03,790

Macy's is a target right so you got a

428

00:22:11,820 --> 00:22:07,810

target in Manhattan but you don't have a

429

00:22:14,220 --> 00:22:11,830

Walmart yeah the target is pretty nice

430

00:22:17,100 --> 00:22:14,230

too it's pretty big tonight very special

431

00:22:18,400 --> 00:22:17,110

guest Steve Murillo is here and I as

432

00:22:21,970 --> 00:22:18,410

promised we

433

00:22:23,860 --> 00:22:21,980

are going to talk UFOs all night long I

434

00:22:26,530 --> 00:22:23,870

just got a text from Steve so I think

435

00:22:30,040 --> 00:22:26,540

he's listening right now Steve text me

436

00:22:32,320 --> 00:22:30,050

back right now if you're listening to me

437

00:22:37,030 --> 00:22:32,330

I just want to know are you listening to

438

00:22:39,790 --> 00:22:37,040

the show I don't know I wanted to talk

439

00:22:44,650 --> 00:22:39,800

about something well I do every night at

440

00:22:53,410 --> 00:22:44,660

about this time I need you to think

441

00:22:54,640 --> 00:22:53,420

about this our universe is expanding we

442

00:22:57,760 --> 00:22:54,650

hear about this all the time and it's

443

00:23:03,550 --> 00:22:57,770

it's expanding faster faster the rate is

444

00:23:07,740 --> 00:23:03,560

increasing so check this out I know that

445

00:23:12,100 --> 00:23:07,750

I try to drive home with with everyone

446

00:23:15,790 --> 00:23:12,110

every night just how many galaxies stars

447

00:23:17,980 --> 00:23:15,800

and planets are out there and all you

448

00:23:21,580 --> 00:23:17,990

have to do is look up right go look at

449

00:23:27,340 --> 00:23:21,590

some Hubble images yeah and and going

450

00:23:30,010 --> 00:23:27,350

and and just observe man has been doing

451  
00:23:34,360 --> 00:23:30,020  
this forever looking up at the sky

452  
00:23:39,310 --> 00:23:34,370  
looking at the stars right well just

453  
00:23:48,900 --> 00:23:39,320  
imagine one day and it will happen when

454  
00:23:55,680 --> 00:23:53,290  
eventually everything will expand to the

455  
00:24:02,140 --> 00:23:55,690  
point where there will be nothing but

456  
00:24:04,480 --> 00:24:02,150  
vast empty space everywhere everything

457  
00:24:07,210 --> 00:24:04,490  
there will be nothing there the universe

458  
00:24:10,360 --> 00:24:07,220  
is gonna expand to the point where it's

459  
00:24:16,060 --> 00:24:10,370  
gonna be billions of light years to the

460  
00:24:22,540 --> 00:24:16,070  
next closest anything that's what's

461  
00:24:28,560 --> 00:24:22,550  
gonna happen one day the last star in

462  
00:24:31,710 --> 00:24:28,570  
our universe will die there will be

463  
00:24:42,940 --> 00:24:38,880

nothing everything will be doc I'm sure

464

00:24:45,940 --> 00:24:42,950

by that point billions from the ears

465

00:24:49,210 --> 00:24:45,950

from now when the last star dies out we

466

00:24:55,419 --> 00:24:49,220

will have built massive artificial

467

00:25:02,440 --> 00:24:55,429

planets right starships and will just

468

00:25:08,529 --> 00:25:02,450

drive around to nothing cruising the

469

00:25:13,360 --> 00:25:08,539

blackness of it all it's a heavy thought

470

00:25:23,140 --> 00:25:13,370

isn't it where you could be on earth and

471

00:25:28,779 --> 00:25:23,150

look up and no stars our Sun at that

472

00:25:31,960 --> 00:25:28,789

point should still be here maybe we will

473

00:25:36,039 --> 00:25:31,970

have survived comets and asteroids and

474

00:25:36,580 --> 00:25:36,049

and everything else that could possibly

475

00:25:39,250 --> 00:25:36,590

go wrong

476

00:25:42,370 --> 00:25:39,260

and maybe we'll still be on this planet

477

00:25:45,460 --> 00:25:42,380

maybe not but just imagine that for a

478

00:25:51,930 --> 00:25:45,470

second looking up and seeing nothing now

479

00:25:55,120 --> 00:25:51,940

at that point if you were on a ship and

480

00:25:57,039 --> 00:25:55,130

you were flying through the universe at

481

00:26:00,490 --> 00:25:57,049

that point cruising through the universe

482

00:26:03,220 --> 00:26:00,500

he wouldn't be flying and there would be

483

00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:03,230

nothing there you wouldn't see any stars

484

00:26:06,909 --> 00:26:04,880

you wouldn't see anything everything

485

00:26:12,100 --> 00:26:06,919

would be too far away we would not see

486

00:26:18,909 --> 00:26:12,110

anything but the the things that you

487

00:26:24,430 --> 00:26:18,919

might see would be lone rogue little lit

488

00:26:27,390 --> 00:26:24,440

up photons just crazy little little

489

00:26:32,409 --> 00:26:27,400

things flying by but as far as stars go

490

00:26:36,970 --> 00:26:32,419

no and and when the last star goes out

491

00:26:42,580 --> 00:26:36,980

you know the last star then there is

492

00:26:43,520 --> 00:26:42,590

nothing there will be nothing and when

493

00:26:47,810 --> 00:26:43,530

the stars

494

00:26:50,690 --> 00:26:47,820

out and depending on how they want to

495

00:26:53,620 --> 00:26:50,700

die and what they want to do there will

496

00:26:58,000 --> 00:26:53,630

literally be nothing left of it either

497

00:27:01,990 --> 00:26:58,010

there'll be nothing in the universe

498

00:27:06,020 --> 00:27:02,000

it's a crazy thought isn't it because

499

00:27:07,940 --> 00:27:06,030

today I talked about I mentioned last

500

00:27:09,530 --> 00:27:07,950

week if you held up a dime you know I

501  
00:27:11,570 --> 00:27:09,540  
said my guitar pick right if you're hell

502  
00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:11,580  
of a guitar pick at a blank spot in the

503  
00:27:16,820 --> 00:27:15,120  
sky anywhere where there's no stars you

504  
00:27:19,970 --> 00:27:16,830  
know right there there's a hundred and

505  
00:27:22,180 --> 00:27:19,980  
fifty thousand galaxies with a trillion

506  
00:27:27,430 --> 00:27:22,190  
stars in each one right right there

507  
00:27:31,670 --> 00:27:27,440  
that's what we have but one day we won't

508  
00:27:35,090 --> 00:27:31,680  
strange isn't it you know and and when

509  
00:27:38,990 --> 00:27:35,100  
you look at things like that making

510  
00:27:40,790 --> 00:27:39,000  
contact now making contact and reaching

511  
00:27:43,460 --> 00:27:40,800  
out is what you want to do they're

512  
00:27:46,820 --> 00:27:43,470  
getting farther away we're getting

513  
00:27:48,620 --> 00:27:46,830

farther away we're spreading apart the

514

00:27:50,750 --> 00:27:48,630

universe is a sphere

515

00:27:53,540 --> 00:27:50,760

you know expanding and going and

516

00:27:56,900 --> 00:27:53,550

eventually it's just gonna be nothing

517

00:27:58,610 --> 00:27:56,910

it's not right that's why you come to

518

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,620

fade to black cuz I just want you to

519

00:28:04,360 --> 00:28:00,960

trip I just want you to think I just

520

00:28:07,400 --> 00:28:04,370

want you to stop and go WOW right

521

00:28:09,500 --> 00:28:07,410

we're only here for a blip right our

522

00:28:12,680 --> 00:28:09,510

little lives you know our little lives

523

00:28:14,750 --> 00:28:12,690

let's let's make as much of it while we

524

00:28:17,210 --> 00:28:14,760

are here together this is fade to black

525

00:28:20,030 --> 00:28:17,220

I am your host Jimmy Church I'll be

526  
00:28:24,350 --> 00:28:20,040  
right back with tonight's guest who was

527  
00:28:25,820 --> 00:28:24,360  
our first-time guest Steve Murillo this

528  
00:28:28,400 --> 00:28:25,830  
is faded black I'm Yours Jimmy Church

529  
00:28:33,810 --> 00:28:28,410  
email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

530  
00:28:41,400 --> 00:28:36,010  
I'll be right back I like a Steve

531  
00:29:16,709 --> 00:29:06,060  
[Music]

532  
00:29:37,089 --> 00:29:19,719  
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

533  
00:29:39,939 --> 00:29:37,099  
black are a radio when you take the

534  
00:29:42,309 --> 00:29:39,949  
beams from Central America with dashes

535  
00:29:44,949 --> 00:29:42,319  
of Indonesian and African mixed in and

536  
00:29:47,799 --> 00:29:44,959  
then roasted to the dark side of fade to

537  
00:29:50,949 --> 00:29:47,809  
black you create the ultimate brew of

538  
00:29:54,699 --> 00:29:50,959

Fringe introducing the fade to black

539

00:29:57,339 --> 00:29:54,709

blend from River moon coffee yes River

540

00:30:00,309 --> 00:29:57,349

moons darkest customized roast was

541

00:30:03,339 --> 00:30:00,319

created for the love of fade to black

542

00:30:06,009 --> 00:30:03,349

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

543

00:30:09,579 --> 00:30:06,019

smoking the beans is in every sip of

544

00:30:12,579 --> 00:30:09,589

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

545

00:30:14,889 --> 00:30:12,589

coffee dog deep with distinct

546

00:30:17,619 --> 00:30:14,899

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

547

00:30:20,049 --> 00:30:17,629

like the bunker leaning further into the

548

00:30:23,319 --> 00:30:20,059

darkness of the roast is fade to black

549

00:30:24,969 --> 00:30:23,329

blend from river moon coffee just click

550

00:30:28,299 --> 00:30:24,979

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

551  
00:30:33,329 --> 00:30:28,309  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

552  
00:30:35,919 --> 00:30:33,339  
50% off of your order today gobekli tepe

553  
00:30:37,209 --> 00:30:35,929  
what can I say about the most popular

554  
00:30:39,429 --> 00:30:37,219  
tea on the Internet

555  
00:30:43,089 --> 00:30:39,439  
and what a customers say about life

556  
00:30:45,549 --> 00:30:43,099  
change tea at get the tea calm a lot but

557  
00:30:48,159 --> 00:30:45,559  
by federal law we get the tea DICOM

558  
00:30:50,469 --> 00:30:48,169  
cannot make claims to how this product

559  
00:30:52,419 --> 00:30:50,479  
can enhance your health we cannot even

560  
00:30:55,239 --> 00:30:52,429  
post our testimonies without being in

561  
00:30:57,489 --> 00:30:55,249  
compliance so how do we get past the

562  
00:31:00,819 --> 00:30:57,499  
hump try our products that get the tea

563  
00:31:03,729 --> 00:31:00,829

calm and see for yourself you can send

564

00:31:04,829 --> 00:31:03,739

us a testimony but we just can't post it

565

00:31:08,769 --> 00:31:04,839

bummer

566

00:31:10,419 --> 00:31:08,779

our products are GMO free and organic we

567

00:31:12,819 --> 00:31:10,429

pride ourself in being the best we can

568

00:31:15,879 --> 00:31:12,829

be and we urge you to take charge of

569

00:31:17,739 --> 00:31:15,889

your health we're loving your strong and

570

00:31:19,689 --> 00:31:17,749

many of our customers have shared their

571

00:31:21,279 --> 00:31:19,699

successes with friends and family

572

00:31:24,629 --> 00:31:21,289

protect your colon

573

00:31:26,440 --> 00:31:24,639

log on to get the t.com that's get the

574

00:31:32,919 --> 00:31:26,450

t-dot-com

575

00:31:38,409 --> 00:31:32,929

the t.com get t.com nine out of ten

576

00:31:43,810 --> 00:31:38,419

geneticists agreed fade to black

577

00:31:48,190 --> 00:31:43,820

is not your father's radio show on the

578

00:31:54,519 --> 00:31:48,200

game changer radio network and k GRA the

579

00:31:56,139 --> 00:31:54,529

planet kera this summer tickets and

580

00:31:58,330 --> 00:31:56,149

hotel accommodations to the biggest

581

00:32:00,519 --> 00:31:58,340

conferences autographed books and DVDs

582

00:32:02,560 --> 00:32:00,529

chances to win all-inclusive conference

583

00:32:05,919 --> 00:32:02,570

cruises and private dinners with your

584

00:32:08,799 --> 00:32:05,929

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

585

00:32:11,529 --> 00:32:08,809

have a que GRA radio.com for your chance

586

00:32:13,720 --> 00:32:11,539

to win big this summer your contact for

587

00:32:18,330 --> 00:32:13,730

the best alternative talk radio on the

588

00:32:22,909 --> 00:32:20,110

[Music]

589

00:32:24,500 --> 00:32:22,919

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

590

00:32:30,260 --> 00:32:24,510

you're listening to Jimmy Church

591

00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:30,270

radio.com comments and we're listening

592

00:32:55,130 --> 00:32:52,580

all right welcome back fade to black our

593

00:32:57,290 --> 00:32:55,140

mural Jimmy Church of the game-changer

594

00:32:58,910 --> 00:32:57,300

networked in Katy RA the planet you can

595

00:33:04,670 --> 00:32:58,920

follow me on Twitter right now a j-turn

596

00:33:07,760 --> 00:33:04,680

radio this segment of fade to black is

597

00:33:09,830 --> 00:33:07,770

proudly brought to you by life change t

598

00:33:13,400 --> 00:33:09,840

go to the banners over at jimmy church

599

00:33:17,090 --> 00:33:13,410

radio.com click use the promo code fader

600

00:33:21,770 --> 00:33:17,100

fa de r and you will get yourself free

601  
00:33:26,030 --> 00:33:21,780  
shipping tonight our first guest and our

602  
00:33:28,250 --> 00:33:26,040  
last guest is Steve Murillo he attended

603  
00:33:30,680 --> 00:33:28,260  
the United States Naval Academy where he

604  
00:33:33,560 --> 00:33:30,690  
received his Bachelor degree of Science

605  
00:33:35,000 --> 00:33:33,570  
in systems engineering in 1982 he was

606  
00:33:37,850 --> 00:33:35,010  
commissioned as an officer in the Marine

607  
00:33:39,740 --> 00:33:37,860  
Corps attended flight school served for

608  
00:33:41,750 --> 00:33:39,750  
seven years of active duty as a jet

609  
00:33:44,540 --> 00:33:41,760  
pilot and maintenance officer for his

610  
00:33:46,340 --> 00:33:44,550  
squadron after the Marine Corps he went

611  
00:33:48,290 --> 00:33:46,350  
to TRW where he became the power

612  
00:33:51,980 --> 00:33:48,300  
subsystem engineer for a satellite

613  
00:33:54,620 --> 00:33:51,990

program known as the tdrss tracking and

614

00:33:57,770 --> 00:33:54,630

data relay satellite system flight 7

615

00:33:59,710 --> 00:33:57,780

steve was the mufon los angeles director

616

00:34:02,210 --> 00:33:59,720

he held this position for 13 years

617

00:34:04,100 --> 00:34:02,220

conducting field investigations and of

618

00:34:07,760 --> 00:34:04,110

course those famous monthly meetings

619

00:34:10,369 --> 00:34:07,770

until June of 2013 now Steve heads up

620

00:34:13,850 --> 00:34:10,379

you pars Los Angeles the UFO Paranormal

621

00:34:16,250 --> 00:34:13,860

Research Society Los Angeles Chapter he

622

00:34:18,200 --> 00:34:16,260

and his group investigate all things UFO

623

00:34:19,460 --> 00:34:18,210

paranormal and have monthly meetings in

624

00:34:22,460 --> 00:34:19,470

Studio City California

625

00:34:24,379 --> 00:34:22,470

you can go to you pars LA dot org and I

626

00:34:28,180 --> 00:34:24,389

would like to welcome back to fade to

627

00:34:37,970 --> 00:34:30,470

I'm doing good I just sneezed

628

00:34:42,440 --> 00:34:37,980

I hit the COFF button it's even better

629

00:34:45,800 --> 00:34:42,450

to hear your Steve and I I want to

630

00:34:47,240 --> 00:34:45,810

welcome you back it's been it's been too

631

00:34:51,379 --> 00:34:47,250

long since you've been on the show first

632

00:34:54,139 --> 00:34:51,389

off but your life is extremely busy just

633

00:34:56,210 --> 00:34:54,149

like everybody else is and I just want

634

00:34:57,590 --> 00:34:56,220

to thank you for taking the time out for

635

00:34:59,930 --> 00:34:57,600

coming on the show tonight so we can

636

00:35:01,910 --> 00:34:59,940

have another dynamic conversation but

637

00:35:04,160 --> 00:35:01,920

you've got you pars you've got on

638

00:35:06,559 --> 00:35:04,170

stellar you've got contact in the desert

639

00:35:09,200 --> 00:35:06,569

coming up this week you're a very busy

640

00:35:11,779 --> 00:35:09,210

man and and every single month month

641

00:35:13,849 --> 00:35:11,789

after month you have your you know your

642

00:35:16,279 --> 00:35:13,859

famous meetings out here in Studio City

643

00:35:20,329 --> 00:35:16,289

California man you have never rested

644

00:35:22,880 --> 00:35:20,339

have you I do not rest man no rest for

645

00:35:24,589 --> 00:35:22,890

the wicked and you know we're sort of on

646

00:35:27,559 --> 00:35:24,599

a mission you and I along with a lot of

647

00:35:30,440 --> 00:35:27,569

other people out there and you know it's

648

00:35:32,450 --> 00:35:30,450

about it's about disclosure it's about

649

00:35:34,370 --> 00:35:32,460

forcing disclosure if we ever think

650

00:35:35,960 --> 00:35:34,380

about doing that and I don't know if

651  
00:35:39,440 --> 00:35:35,970  
we're gonna have to it seems like it's

652  
00:35:41,420 --> 00:35:39,450  
almost happening organically now and I

653  
00:35:42,559 --> 00:35:41,430  
am so looking forward to contact in the

654  
00:35:44,450 --> 00:35:42,569  
desert because we're going to have a

655  
00:35:48,109 --> 00:35:44,460  
great time there there's gonna be a lot

656  
00:35:49,069 --> 00:35:48,119  
of new information revealed and I'm

657  
00:35:51,339 --> 00:35:49,079  
working I've been working on a

658  
00:35:54,650 --> 00:35:51,349  
presentation for the last two weeks and

659  
00:35:57,049 --> 00:35:54,660  
I hope it's good I hope the audience

660  
00:35:59,589 --> 00:35:57,059  
doesn't fall asleep but it's gonna have

661  
00:36:02,240 --> 00:35:59,599  
a lot to do with you know what's next

662  
00:36:05,150 --> 00:36:02,250  
you know we have disclosure hopefully

663  
00:36:09,470 --> 00:36:05,160

coming up soon but then what's next

664

00:36:12,289 --> 00:36:09,480

you know once man kind gets their mind

665

00:36:16,519 --> 00:36:12,299

wrapped around that reality what do we

666

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:16,529

do next we go yeah and you because you

667

00:36:23,620 --> 00:36:18,960

you seem to be at the center of it all

668

00:36:25,940 --> 00:36:23,630

and and and what I mean by that Steve is

669

00:36:29,569 --> 00:36:25,950

you doing

670

00:36:31,279 --> 00:36:29,579

MUFON for 13 years the largest MUFON

671

00:36:36,650 --> 00:36:31,289

chapter in the world right here in Los

672

00:36:40,309 --> 00:36:36,660

Angeles and it's it it was big and now

673

00:36:42,380 --> 00:36:40,319

you pars every single month you gather

674

00:36:45,650 --> 00:36:42,390

you know a hundred or 200 people

675

00:36:48,170 --> 00:36:45,660

together what is the atmosphere they're

676  
00:36:50,319 --> 00:36:48,180  
like now what are they talking about as

677  
00:36:53,240 --> 00:36:50,329  
certainly when it comes to disclosure

678  
00:36:55,130 --> 00:36:53,250  
how excited are they because you get you

679  
00:36:58,690 --> 00:36:55,140  
get everybody's opinions out there oh

680  
00:37:01,579 --> 00:36:58,700  
absolutely you know most of these people

681  
00:37:03,769 --> 00:37:01,589  
have been waiting for it for so long and

682  
00:37:05,599 --> 00:37:03,779  
a lot of them you know they've been

683  
00:37:07,420 --> 00:37:05,609  
hearing it you're in you're out it's

684  
00:37:10,339 --> 00:37:07,430  
coming it's coming it's coming but now

685  
00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:10,349  
it really looks like it is coming you

686  
00:37:13,090 --> 00:37:12,480  
know we had kind of a soft disclosure

687  
00:37:16,510 --> 00:37:13,100  
happening

688  
00:37:20,980 --> 00:37:16,520

December through the Navy through Lewis

689

00:37:23,200 --> 00:37:20,990

Elizondo and all that and you know we're

690

00:37:25,060 --> 00:37:23,210

trying to make sense of all that you

691

00:37:27,520 --> 00:37:25,070

know trying to figure out sort the wheat

692

00:37:30,100 --> 00:37:27,530

from the chaff so to speak but the

693

00:37:32,950 --> 00:37:30,110

audience my audience my people will call

694

00:37:34,120 --> 00:37:32,960

my people my tribe you know they're sort

695

00:37:40,030 --> 00:37:34,130

of sitting on the edge of their seat

696

00:37:42,880 --> 00:37:40,040

right now and it's really great timing

697

00:37:46,300 --> 00:37:42,890

for something like on stellar you know

698

00:37:48,730 --> 00:37:46,310

on stellar is a team effort and and the

699

00:37:49,960 --> 00:37:48,740

team even consists literally consists of

700

00:37:51,340 --> 00:37:49,970

the people that are members that's

701  
00:37:54,340 --> 00:37:51,350  
that's really the team that's what's

702  
00:37:57,850 --> 00:37:54,350  
driving it but it's vision it was

703  
00:37:59,710 --> 00:37:57,860  
created to sort of drive to drive

704  
00:38:01,960 --> 00:37:59,720  
continue to drive this narrative this

705  
00:38:03,970 --> 00:38:01,970  
disclosure narrative it's a place where

706  
00:38:06,280 --> 00:38:03,980  
people can get together and discuss

707  
00:38:08,860 --> 00:38:06,290  
these things without fear of ridicule

708  
00:38:10,840 --> 00:38:08,870  
without fear being made fun of everybody

709  
00:38:12,160 --> 00:38:10,850  
on on Stellar's is what I love about

710  
00:38:15,150 --> 00:38:12,170  
this thing Jimmy it's a community where

711  
00:38:17,470 --> 00:38:15,160  
everybody there is sort of on the same

712  
00:38:19,540 --> 00:38:17,480  
frequency on the same vibration you know

713  
00:38:23,310 --> 00:38:19,550

what I mean and we can talk and have

714

00:38:26,890 --> 00:38:23,320

actually intellectual discussions about

715

00:38:28,600 --> 00:38:26,900

abduction about UFOs about free energy

716

00:38:31,060 --> 00:38:28,610

things like that so that's what on

717

00:38:32,530 --> 00:38:31,070

stellar was designed to be built that's

718

00:38:34,900 --> 00:38:32,540

what it was designed for is to create

719

00:38:36,910 --> 00:38:34,910

that forum and you know there are a ton

720

00:38:38,170 --> 00:38:36,920

of things in the works that are gonna be

721

00:38:40,750 --> 00:38:38,180

gone stellar even better than it already

722

00:38:45,730 --> 00:38:40,760

is so I'm really excited about that well

723

00:38:50,380 --> 00:38:45,740

the the thing that makes on stellar so

724

00:38:53,380 --> 00:38:50,390

cool is what makes you pars so cool

725

00:38:56,350 --> 00:38:53,390

right I I have said this many times

726

00:39:00,970 --> 00:38:56,360

Steve the first time I went to a MUFON

727

00:39:05,140 --> 00:39:00,980

meeting 10 years ago out there in a

728

00:39:06,400 --> 00:39:05,150

studio city and I member let me

729

00:39:09,760 --> 00:39:06,410

interrupt you for a second I remember

730

00:39:11,950 --> 00:39:09,770

you were you were you know you you wore

731

00:39:14,290 --> 00:39:11,960

a suit it wasn't you didn't have a tie

732

00:39:15,280 --> 00:39:14,300

on you had a nice suit on it was if I

733

00:39:19,120 --> 00:39:15,290

remember was kind of a cream-colored

734

00:39:21,250 --> 00:39:19,130

suit and Wolf McCarron introduced me and

735

00:39:22,600 --> 00:39:21,260

you were very humble but yeah I could

736

00:39:25,870 --> 00:39:22,610

tell you were there for a reason or

737

00:39:26,860 --> 00:39:25,880

purpose and it was cool and you know guy

738

00:39:30,130 --> 00:39:26,870

that was 10 years ago

739

00:39:32,290 --> 00:39:30,140

I know that was ten years ago and I was

740

00:39:33,700 --> 00:39:32,300

sports casting back then I wasn't even

741

00:39:39,670 --> 00:39:33,710

you know I wasn't doing fade to black

742

00:39:43,660 --> 00:39:39,680

and so but anyway I showed up there and

743

00:39:46,600 --> 00:39:43,670

I this is what I remember it was so much

744

00:39:49,240 --> 00:39:46,610

like what on stellar is today I was

745

00:39:51,700 --> 00:39:49,250

standing in the middle of the room

746

00:39:53,860 --> 00:39:51,710

listening to everybody talk and I'm

747

00:39:55,570 --> 00:39:53,870

listening to Alex Mastretta I'm

748

00:39:57,190 --> 00:39:55,580

listening literally listen to what he's

749

00:39:59,320 --> 00:39:57,200

saying to somebody else about a sighting

750

00:40:02,170 --> 00:39:59,330

and they were referring to another case

751  
00:40:03,910 --> 00:40:02,180  
from 20 years before that how they were

752  
00:40:06,490 --> 00:40:03,920  
similar and I turned the other direction

753  
00:40:09,430 --> 00:40:06,500  
and and wolf is talking to somebody else

754  
00:40:10,750 --> 00:40:09,440  
about you know area 51 and I turned to

755  
00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:10,760  
my left and somebody is talking about

756  
00:40:16,210 --> 00:40:12,800  
this abduction experience that they went

757  
00:40:19,170 --> 00:40:16,220  
through and I'm standing there saying to

758  
00:40:24,220 --> 00:40:19,180  
myself I'm with my people

759  
00:40:27,160 --> 00:40:24,230  
everybody here is talking freely right

760  
00:40:32,860 --> 00:40:27,170  
there just letting it all out and I just

761  
00:40:34,900 --> 00:40:32,870  
felt so at home and that is exactly what

762  
00:40:38,680 --> 00:40:34,910  
on stellar represents and you're

763  
00:40:41,830 --> 00:40:38,690

absolutely right about that you having

764

00:40:44,260 --> 00:40:41,840

you pars and being able to put this on

765

00:40:46,330 --> 00:40:44,270

every single month this audience needs

766

00:40:47,830 --> 00:40:46,340

understand we're talking about a hundred

767

00:40:52,570 --> 00:40:47,840

to two hundred people that get together

768

00:40:54,340 --> 00:40:52,580

not not 20 not ten not five but a very

769

00:40:56,710 --> 00:40:54,350

large group that gets together every

770

00:40:59,490 --> 00:40:56,720

single month but first Tuesday right

771

00:41:02,830 --> 00:40:59,500

[Laughter]

772

00:41:06,430 --> 00:41:02,840

Tuesday third Tuesday of every month for

773

00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:06,440

the last you know 15 years right up 18

774

00:41:13,960 --> 00:41:10,160

years 18 years and so anyway know holy

775

00:41:17,650 --> 00:41:13,970

yeah I know I know and and that freedom

776

00:41:19,360 --> 00:41:17,660

is what people need to just go and share

777

00:41:22,840 --> 00:41:19,370

their experiences and what their

778

00:41:26,200 --> 00:41:22,850

interests are and what I found just like

779

00:41:30,760 --> 00:41:26,210

what on stellar represents now you with

780

00:41:33,550 --> 00:41:30,770

MUFON back in 2000 when we made the

781

00:41:39,350 --> 00:41:33,560

change I guess that was 13 yeah yeah

782

00:41:42,770 --> 00:41:39,360

yeah 2013 you felt that the paranoia

783

00:41:45,290 --> 00:41:42,780

well isn't just represented by this

784

00:41:47,690 --> 00:41:45,300

community isn't just represented by UFOs

785

00:41:50,810 --> 00:41:47,700

it's everything that falls underneath

786

00:41:53,810 --> 00:41:50,820

that umbrella and that everything could

787

00:41:56,780 --> 00:41:53,820

be connected and you wanted to be able

788

00:41:59,360 --> 00:41:56,790

to investigate all things and that's

789

00:42:01,850 --> 00:41:59,370

what I'm stellar is I'm stellar is you

790

00:42:04,160 --> 00:42:01,860

know zero-point energy it's it's it's

791

00:42:06,490 --> 00:42:04,170

holistic sits it's health it's the

792

00:42:08,720 --> 00:42:06,500

universe it's Egypt it's ancient history

793

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:08,730

lost history

794

00:42:15,650 --> 00:42:11,280

near-death experiences time travel

795

00:42:19,160 --> 00:42:15,660

parallel worlds UFOs right it's that is

796

00:42:21,740 --> 00:42:19,170

what this community represents and and

797

00:42:23,540 --> 00:42:21,750

just like what goes on out at you pars

798

00:42:26,090 --> 00:42:23,550

right and that's what that's why you

799

00:42:27,170 --> 00:42:26,100

decided to make the change that's right

800

00:42:29,690 --> 00:42:27,180

that's exactly right

801  
00:42:31,340 --> 00:42:29,700  
yeah you know investigating UFOs I've

802  
00:42:33,470 --> 00:42:31,350  
said as a million times investigating

803  
00:42:35,600 --> 00:42:33,480  
ufology investing said investigating say

804  
00:42:38,300 --> 00:42:35,610  
an abduction you'll find paranormal

805  
00:42:40,100 --> 00:42:38,310  
activity surrounding the individual

806  
00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,110  
who's being abducted periodically you

807  
00:42:45,800 --> 00:42:42,960  
know or you know people have seen

808  
00:42:47,540 --> 00:42:45,810  
Bigfoot when they see a UFO and and you

809  
00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:47,550  
know I did I did not believe in Bigfoot

810  
00:42:51,980 --> 00:42:49,680  
until just a few years ago when when

811  
00:42:53,560 --> 00:42:51,990  
Mastretta and I came across a track with

812  
00:42:56,990 --> 00:42:53,570  
a few other people we were out actually

813  
00:42:59,450 --> 00:42:57,000

near East SETI ranch and wandering

814

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:59,460

around in the and the Outback and sure

815

00:43:04,490 --> 00:43:01,440

enough prints couldn't believe it

816

00:43:08,330 --> 00:43:04,500

but anyway so now I believe believe in

817

00:43:09,590 --> 00:43:08,340

Bigfoot my point is over the years we've

818

00:43:12,260 --> 00:43:09,600

come to see that all of these things

819

00:43:15,310 --> 00:43:12,270

things seem to be related in some way

820

00:43:18,350 --> 00:43:15,320

they have some connection which is

821

00:43:21,050 --> 00:43:18,360

outside our normal field of view you

822

00:43:23,780 --> 00:43:21,060

know outside of normal reference and I

823

00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:23,790

think that investigating that connection

824

00:43:28,460 --> 00:43:26,160

investigating trying to trying to learn

825

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:28,470

trying to discover what that is what

826  
00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,960  
does it mean you know shoot a hundred

827  
00:43:35,090 --> 00:43:32,880  
years from now it'll just be like old

828  
00:43:37,520 --> 00:43:35,100  
hat every go why couldn't they figure

829  
00:43:38,750 --> 00:43:37,530  
that out right god it was so obvious it

830  
00:43:40,820 --> 00:43:38,760  
was right in front of them they couldn't

831  
00:43:43,760 --> 00:43:40,830  
figure it out

832  
00:43:44,960 --> 00:43:43,770  
but so you know but right now you know

833  
00:43:48,260 --> 00:43:44,970  
we're the crazy ones that are out there

834  
00:43:49,760 --> 00:43:48,270  
looking for this and you know down the

835  
00:43:51,740 --> 00:43:49,770  
road hopefully we'll we'll have a little

836  
00:43:52,910 --> 00:43:51,750  
star pinned on our on the collar of our

837  
00:43:57,110 --> 00:43:52,920  
shirt because we figured

838  
00:43:59,450 --> 00:43:57,120

what did what did Jan say when Jan

839

00:44:02,900 --> 00:43:59,460

on the executive director of

840

00:44:05,000 --> 00:44:02,910

MUFON did you suggest to him that she

841

00:44:07,210 --> 00:44:05,010

wanted to go and investigate ghosts and

842

00:44:10,160 --> 00:44:07,220

and Bigfoot and other things too as well

843

00:44:14,120 --> 00:44:10,170

do you know that now that never entered

844

00:44:16,040 --> 00:44:14,130

the discussion hey you know it wasn't it

845

00:44:17,840 --> 00:44:16,050

wasn't for that reason that we departed

846

00:44:19,970 --> 00:44:17,850

there were some other reasons that I

847

00:44:21,980 --> 00:44:19,980

don't really want to go no no no no no

848

00:44:25,210 --> 00:44:21,990

that's not that's that's not what I'm

849

00:44:29,150 --> 00:44:25,220

suggesting I was just wondering what he

850

00:44:31,460 --> 00:44:29,160

how he reacted to that suggestion and

851  
00:44:33,740 --> 00:44:31,470  
you didn't okay so now let me reverse

852  
00:44:36,020 --> 00:44:33,750  
lis but let's a bit on the other hand

853  
00:44:39,320 --> 00:44:36,030  
and not the words in Jan's mouth but I

854  
00:44:42,110 --> 00:44:39,330  
bet if you asked him now how he feels

855  
00:44:44,660 --> 00:44:42,120  
about you know some relationship between

856  
00:44:46,430 --> 00:44:44,670  
paranormal activity and ufology I bet

857  
00:44:48,410 --> 00:44:46,440  
you he'd I bet you he'd say he believes

858  
00:44:51,830 --> 00:44:48,420  
in uh you know again I can't speak for

859  
00:44:53,900 --> 00:44:51,840  
him but it's only because there's so

860  
00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:53,910  
much data out there that it's almost

861  
00:44:57,380 --> 00:44:55,920  
undeniable you have to once you see

862  
00:44:59,930 --> 00:44:57,390  
there's a pattern you get you can't just

863  
00:45:02,720 --> 00:44:59,940

ignore it you I mean I saw Lou I'll call

864

00:45:04,610 --> 00:45:02,730

him right now get him on the phone no

865

00:45:07,220 --> 00:45:04,620

come on the vaad he's probably probably

866

00:45:09,380 --> 00:45:07,230

eating dinner no but she has a great guy

867

00:45:11,390 --> 00:45:09,390

he's a great guy he's a great guy but

868

00:45:13,310 --> 00:45:11,400

okay so here's what's interesting we

869

00:45:17,000 --> 00:45:13,320

just finish up real quick with Jan

870

00:45:20,180 --> 00:45:17,010

he had a literally nuts and bolts siding

871

00:45:22,310 --> 00:45:20,190

that drove him into this world I mean

872

00:45:24,140 --> 00:45:22,320

the the UFO that he and his brother saw

873

00:45:26,540 --> 00:45:24,150

when they were young I think they were

874

00:45:28,580 --> 00:45:26,550

in their early teens I don't want to

875

00:45:30,170 --> 00:45:28,590

know quite remember but anyway this

876

00:45:33,440 --> 00:45:30,180

thing literally had rivets on it was a

877

00:45:36,080 --> 00:45:33,450

UFO you know classic UFO it had legs you

878

00:45:38,930 --> 00:45:36,090

know tripods what-have-you but he said

879

00:45:42,560 --> 00:45:38,940

it looked like he saw rivets he saw rust

880

00:45:45,140 --> 00:45:42,570

you know sort of a nuts and bolts UFO so

881

00:45:47,660 --> 00:45:45,150

I'm not surprised that through the years

882

00:45:50,290 --> 00:45:47,670

he came he approached the subject from

883

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:50,300

that direction do you know what I mean

884

00:45:55,100 --> 00:45:53,280

but then over the years I bet you with a

885

00:45:57,920 --> 00:45:55,110

lot of seasoning and experience I bet

886

00:45:59,240 --> 00:45:57,930

you he'd have to admit it maybe not I'd

887

00:46:00,860 --> 00:45:59,250

love to I'd love to get him on the phone

888

00:46:01,820 --> 00:46:00,870

sometime and talk to him about that but

889

00:46:03,770 --> 00:46:01,830

yeah

890

00:46:07,420 --> 00:46:03,780

well what okay so what would your

891

00:46:14,660 --> 00:46:12,080

move on starts doing big Bigfoot I'd

892

00:46:15,380 --> 00:46:14,670

welcome it I'd say hey welcome you know

893

00:46:18,200 --> 00:46:15,390

this is awesome

894

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:18,210

because you've just multiplied your you

895

00:46:21,350 --> 00:46:19,920

know your work force I mean if we really

896

00:46:23,240 --> 00:46:21,360

want to get to the truth of all these

897

00:46:26,450 --> 00:46:23,250

things right what we have to do is keep

898

00:46:29,090 --> 00:46:26,460

an open mind and communicate right share

899

00:46:30,980 --> 00:46:29,100

information it can't be about oh I

900

00:46:33,380 --> 00:46:30,990

discovered this or I'm the one that

901  
00:46:35,870 --> 00:46:33,390  
figured out that you know that that ego

902  
00:46:38,360 --> 00:46:35,880  
thing has to go away and I know that's

903  
00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,370  
been prevalent in the past or a among

904  
00:46:42,350 --> 00:46:40,560  
some people and certainly not January

905  
00:46:43,940 --> 00:46:42,360  
I'm not I'm not seeing those good what

906  
00:46:45,740 --> 00:46:43,950  
I'm saying and you know who I'm talking

907  
00:46:48,170 --> 00:46:45,750  
about these sorts of sort of researchers

908  
00:46:49,730 --> 00:46:48,180  
who they're on the circuit and they want

909  
00:46:51,260 --> 00:46:49,740  
to be you know they're preening and

910  
00:46:53,570 --> 00:46:51,270  
they're kind of walking around like they

911  
00:46:55,400 --> 00:46:53,580  
have all the answers and the truth of

912  
00:46:57,230 --> 00:46:55,410  
this phenomenon is you don't have all

913  
00:47:00,080 --> 00:46:57,240

the answers because the phenomenon is

914

00:47:02,240 --> 00:47:00,090

intelligent enough to show you one thing

915

00:47:03,740 --> 00:47:02,250

over here and kind of misdirect you when

916

00:47:05,450 --> 00:47:03,750

it's actually something over here that

917

00:47:07,250 --> 00:47:05,460

it's up to sort of a sleight of hand

918

00:47:10,270 --> 00:47:07,260

thing like a magician might do it

919

00:47:12,500 --> 00:47:10,280

actually I think the phenomenon is

920

00:47:14,480 --> 00:47:12,510

intelligent and knows what your next

921

00:47:18,280 --> 00:47:14,490

move it is it anticipates your next move

922

00:47:22,400 --> 00:47:18,290

and so presents in a certain way

923

00:47:26,440 --> 00:47:22,410

possibly to your expectation the the

924

00:47:29,120 --> 00:47:26,450

part of Bigfoot I'm still on the fence

925

00:47:30,920 --> 00:47:29,130

right I haven't I don't blame you I

926

00:47:36,500 --> 00:47:30,930

don't blame ya I'm still on the fence

927

00:47:40,340 --> 00:47:36,510

but let's say this what do we do when

928

00:47:48,310 --> 00:47:40,350

you know ET steps off of the craft and

929

00:47:51,710 --> 00:47:48,320

it's frigging Chu Ibaka right there

930

00:47:53,810 --> 00:47:51,720

there is that possibility and the other

931

00:47:57,320 --> 00:47:53,820

the other part that I find very

932

00:48:01,550 --> 00:47:57,330

interesting and there's been plenty of

933

00:48:04,460 --> 00:48:01,560

reports out of out of Russia out of

934

00:48:06,650 --> 00:48:04,470

China different mountainous regions

935

00:48:10,100 --> 00:48:06,660

around the world where there have been

936

00:48:13,130 --> 00:48:10,110

lights and UFOs and any Yeti or Bigfoot

937

00:48:18,710 --> 00:48:13,140

sighting on the same night in the same

938

00:48:19,870 --> 00:48:18,720

area in the same towns yep yep yep so

939

00:48:21,660 --> 00:48:19,880

what does that mean

940

00:48:24,009 --> 00:48:21,670

but if these things are actually

941

00:48:26,440 --> 00:48:24,019

intelligent beasts if you will I don't

942

00:48:29,920 --> 00:48:26,450

know I you know I mean it you can you

943

00:48:31,359 --> 00:48:29,930

can imagine just about anything right we

944

00:48:33,249 --> 00:48:31,369

have to get to the data to actually

945

00:48:35,920 --> 00:48:33,259

measure it but the problem is the data

946

00:48:37,779 --> 00:48:35,930

is elusive doesn't want to be found so

947

00:48:40,180 --> 00:48:37,789

you have to go out there and and hunt

948

00:48:43,180 --> 00:48:40,190

and you know it's funny if you have an

949

00:48:45,579 --> 00:48:43,190

open heart open mind a lot of times

950

00:48:47,740 --> 00:48:45,589

that's enough for the phenomenon to

951  
00:48:50,559 --> 00:48:47,750  
present but if you have sort of a

952  
00:48:52,660 --> 00:48:50,569  
selfish this is um now I'm just kind of

953  
00:48:53,890 --> 00:48:52,670  
like thinking about this right for

954  
00:48:56,289 --> 00:48:53,900  
people who fail people who were

955  
00:48:59,140 --> 00:48:56,299  
successful at this the people who are at

956  
00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:59,150  
it for themselves tend to shut the

957  
00:49:04,599 --> 00:49:00,880  
phenomenon down they kind of create this

958  
00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:04,609  
psyche psychic barrier that doesn't

959  
00:49:09,970 --> 00:49:06,559  
allow them to experience the phenomenon

960  
00:49:12,249 --> 00:49:09,980  
but so this protocol that Steven Greer

961  
00:49:14,890 --> 00:49:12,259  
came up with a lot of that is sort of

962  
00:49:17,259 --> 00:49:14,900  
about clearing your mind and clearer and

963  
00:49:20,259 --> 00:49:17,269

opening your heart to the possibility of

964

00:49:23,170 --> 00:49:20,269

it right right project projecting the

965

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:23,180

not just thought but actually emotional

966

00:49:30,759 --> 00:49:27,200

energy out there in an open way now

967

00:49:33,009 --> 00:49:30,769

does that open you up to not just good

968

00:49:37,180 --> 00:49:33,019

but evil possibly you know bad entities

969

00:49:39,809 --> 00:49:37,190

bad influences possibly you know there

970

00:49:44,140 --> 00:49:39,819

is a woman out in Pine Mountain who

971

00:49:46,120 --> 00:49:44,150

she's had several visits you know not

972

00:49:49,180 --> 00:49:46,130

abduction she doesn't describe abduction

973

00:49:51,220 --> 00:49:49,190

but she has had sightings and she's had

974

00:49:53,680 --> 00:49:51,230

not just sightings of craft but

975

00:49:55,930 --> 00:49:53,690

sightings of beings on the ground just

976  
00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:55,940  
out in the woods just outside her house

977  
00:50:02,680 --> 00:49:59,599  
but she kind of is afraid of it and she

978  
00:50:05,559 --> 00:50:02,690  
puts this sort of golden barrier around

979  
00:50:08,049 --> 00:50:05,569  
her you know when she's meditating and

980  
00:50:09,640 --> 00:50:08,059  
she meditates regularly to protect

981  
00:50:10,720 --> 00:50:09,650  
herself from these things that might

982  
00:50:12,249 --> 00:50:10,730  
have something to do with her

983  
00:50:14,740 --> 00:50:12,259  
Christianity she was brought up in the

984  
00:50:16,150 --> 00:50:14,750  
Christian world and so we're trained you

985  
00:50:18,009 --> 00:50:16,160  
know in that world we're trying to think

986  
00:50:19,779 --> 00:50:18,019  
of angels and demons right you have

987  
00:50:22,809 --> 00:50:19,789  
positive and negative right that may be

988  
00:50:24,490 --> 00:50:22,819

part of it but maybe there's something

989

00:50:26,799 --> 00:50:24,500

to it you know we know that in the

990

00:50:28,480 --> 00:50:26,809

abduction experience it's not always

991

00:50:30,160 --> 00:50:28,490

pleasant you know when you get those

992

00:50:33,309 --> 00:50:30,170

little gray guys taken yeah it's not

993

00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:33,319

always you know rosy you

994

00:50:35,859 --> 00:50:34,640

I'm sure there are a lot of people out

995

00:50:37,359 --> 00:50:35,869

there hearing my words right now and

996

00:50:39,640 --> 00:50:37,369

know exactly what I'm talking about

997

00:50:42,189 --> 00:50:39,650

yet there are also other experiences in

998

00:50:45,309 --> 00:50:42,199

abduction where there's a lot of love

999

00:50:48,400 --> 00:50:45,319

and light and happiness and a feeling of

1000

00:50:51,189 --> 00:50:48,410

family to the point where the the

1001  
00:50:53,920 --> 00:50:51,199  
experiencer identifies more with the

1002  
00:50:55,299 --> 00:50:53,930  
alien beings as their family and feel

1003  
00:50:57,489 --> 00:50:55,309  
like they're just some kind of foreign

1004  
00:50:59,829 --> 00:50:57,499  
or interloper on this planet kind of

1005  
00:51:02,650 --> 00:50:59,839  
going through a mission so it's a really

1006  
00:51:04,660 --> 00:51:02,660  
really interesting phenomenon in the

1007  
00:51:07,930 --> 00:51:04,670  
abduction well you bring up a really

1008  
00:51:11,289 --> 00:51:07,940  
good point and and pine mountain for the

1009  
00:51:15,849 --> 00:51:11,299  
audience pine mountain is about I don't

1010  
00:51:20,739 --> 00:51:15,859  
know 50 60 miles away just north of us

1011  
00:51:24,279 --> 00:51:20,749  
in from Burbank up to five freeway it's

1012  
00:51:26,170 --> 00:51:24,289  
five Ranger Park let's go just go west

1013  
00:51:27,309 --> 00:51:26,180

and you'll hit the astronomers use it

1014

00:51:29,259 --> 00:51:27,319

because it's an 85

1015

00:51:31,269 --> 00:51:29,269

I think the 8500 foot pine mountain is

1016

00:51:33,219 --> 00:51:31,279

eighty five hundred feet beautiful huge

1017

00:51:34,930 --> 00:51:33,229

parking lot up there so once a month on

1018

00:51:36,849 --> 00:51:34,940

the new moon you'll go up there and

1019

00:51:38,380 --> 00:51:36,859

there all these astronomers they have

1020

00:51:40,420 --> 00:51:38,390

these telescopes the size of a car

1021

00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:40,430

literally like the size of a car and

1022

00:51:43,689 --> 00:51:42,079

they're looking at the sky and you can

1023

00:51:46,539 --> 00:51:43,699

just walk around and talk to them and

1024

00:51:49,269 --> 00:51:46,549

and do and sky watch all night cool

1025

00:51:50,890 --> 00:51:49,279

place place but at the bayon sergeant at

1026  
00:51:52,390 --> 00:51:50,900  
the base of that that's where pine

1027  
00:51:54,249 --> 00:51:52,400  
mountain Club is and it's a little

1028  
00:51:57,459 --> 00:51:54,259  
development there that somebody built in

1029  
00:51:58,809 --> 00:51:57,469  
the 70s it's a hot spot you know and

1030  
00:52:01,449 --> 00:51:58,819  
it's not just this lady that I've

1031  
00:52:03,579 --> 00:52:01,459  
interviewed who's had sightings what

1032  
00:52:04,839 --> 00:52:03,589  
brought us out there Mastretta Mia Emma

1033  
00:52:07,630 --> 00:52:04,849  
straighter and walk went out there

1034  
00:52:09,189 --> 00:52:07,640  
because we had heard of multiple people

1035  
00:52:09,759 --> 00:52:09,199  
in town having a sighting on the same

1036  
00:52:12,039 --> 00:52:09,769  
night

1037  
00:52:13,420 --> 00:52:12,049  
so we basically interviewed three

1038  
00:52:15,759 --> 00:52:13,430

different people she was one of them

1039

00:52:17,469 --> 00:52:15,769

three different groups and they were all

1040

00:52:19,120 --> 00:52:17,479

on different parts of the town so we

1041

00:52:21,609 --> 00:52:19,130

kind of triangulate the position of this

1042

00:52:23,680 --> 00:52:21,619

thing when it came down and all that I

1043

00:52:25,449 --> 00:52:23,690

mean it's it's been uh it's amazing then

1044

00:52:27,370 --> 00:52:25,459

I had other people from the town calling

1045

00:52:28,329 --> 00:52:27,380

me later telling me stories of account

1046

00:52:30,249 --> 00:52:28,339

you know things that had happened to

1047

00:52:34,569 --> 00:52:30,259

them so it's kind of a hot spot

1048

00:52:36,749 --> 00:52:34,579

well our cousin who you've met by the

1049

00:52:40,719 --> 00:52:36,759

way they just bought a house up there oh

1050

00:52:42,670 --> 00:52:40,729

really yes we got a place we got a we

1051  
00:52:44,490 --> 00:52:42,680  
got a place we got a place they've got a

1052  
00:52:47,610 --> 00:52:44,500  
night what yeah

1053  
00:52:49,770 --> 00:52:47,620  
we can go up there any time now but back

1054  
00:52:52,470 --> 00:52:49,780  
to my point about Pine Mountain here it

1055  
00:52:54,840 --> 00:52:52,480  
is it's 5060 miles from Los Angeles and

1056  
00:52:57,710 --> 00:52:54,850  
you would think it's a heavy populated

1057  
00:53:02,340 --> 00:52:57,720  
area Pine Mountain is surrounded by

1058  
00:53:05,160 --> 00:53:02,350  
forests that I guarantee you the

1059  
00:53:09,390 --> 00:53:05,170  
majority humans have never set foot on

1060  
00:53:13,110 --> 00:53:09,400  
and when we look at the our country it

1061  
00:53:14,580 --> 00:53:13,120  
seems like we are everywhere there's

1062  
00:53:17,180 --> 00:53:14,590  
cities everywhere there's towns

1063  
00:53:19,860 --> 00:53:17,190

everywhere there's roads everywhere

1064

00:53:21,900 --> 00:53:19,870

everything has been explored I don't

1065

00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:21,910

know what the percentage is teeth III

1066

00:53:26,670 --> 00:53:23,920

really don't but I would say that the

1067

00:53:27,540 --> 00:53:26,680

majority of the United States there's no

1068

00:53:31,440 --> 00:53:27,550

footprints

1069

00:53:34,230 --> 00:53:31,450

nobody has wider crossed it yet and now

1070

00:53:37,170 --> 00:53:34,240

again I'm still on the skeptical side of

1071

00:53:39,420 --> 00:53:37,180

Bigfoot but there are plenty of places

1072

00:53:41,550 --> 00:53:39,430

to go and run and hide and if you don't

1073

00:53:44,070 --> 00:53:41,560

want to be seen you don't have to be

1074

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:44,080

seen in this country that's that's

1075

00:53:47,850 --> 00:53:46,240

absolute true you know I put a number on

1076

00:53:48,930 --> 00:53:47,860

it maybe ten percent of our country's

1077

00:53:50,760 --> 00:53:48,940

developed the rest of its just

1078

00:53:52,200 --> 00:53:50,770

wilderness that's right that's you know

1079

00:53:55,110 --> 00:53:52,210

I'm just guessing I don't know but

1080

00:53:57,000 --> 00:53:55,120

that's what feels like and let's take

1081

00:53:58,470 --> 00:53:57,010

let's let's just kind of like use our

1082

00:54:01,680 --> 00:53:58,480

imagination for a second and think about

1083

00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:01,690

this thing Bigfoot right okay so what if

1084

00:54:06,180 --> 00:54:03,760

it's as and as intelligent as man or

1085

00:54:08,150 --> 00:54:06,190

maybe you know why not why not okay

1086

00:54:11,160 --> 00:54:08,160

let's give it the intelligence of a man

1087

00:54:13,530 --> 00:54:11,170

the camouflage the mastery of camouflage

1088

00:54:16,770 --> 00:54:13,540

you know that that like a sniper from

1089

00:54:20,760 --> 00:54:16,780

the Marines couldn't do right the scent

1090

00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:20,770

the the the the nose of the the best

1091

00:54:25,740 --> 00:54:22,960

canine right the hearing of the best

1092

00:54:27,450 --> 00:54:25,750

canine the eyes of an eagle right you

1093

00:54:31,260 --> 00:54:27,460

you would not be able to speak up on

1094

00:54:33,270 --> 00:54:31,270

this thing right but yet sometimes

1095

00:54:34,950 --> 00:54:33,280

people report that they they kind of

1096

00:54:38,250 --> 00:54:34,960

like surprise it you know and it jumps

1097

00:54:40,200 --> 00:54:38,260

up and runs so maybe maybe I'm way off

1098

00:54:43,770 --> 00:54:40,210

on that maybe I'm giving a Bigfoot more

1099

00:54:45,690 --> 00:54:43,780

than he's due but I can imagine if this

1100

00:54:47,280 --> 00:54:45,700

thing evolves over the millennia out

1101

00:54:50,310 --> 00:54:47,290

there in the wilderness like that with

1102

00:54:52,320 --> 00:54:50,320

an intelligence even okay not as

1103

00:54:55,190 --> 00:54:52,330

intelligence man but more intelligent

1104

00:54:57,900 --> 00:54:55,200

than an ape let's say maybe that's man

1105

00:55:01,559 --> 00:54:57,910

you know what

1106

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:01,569

what would that be like

1107

00:55:05,099 --> 00:55:04,000

maybe that's what Bigfoot is don't know

1108

00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:05,109

Wow

1109

00:55:11,250 --> 00:55:08,079

and and and back to my point if you

1110

00:55:18,660 --> 00:55:11,260

wanted to look even Ted Kaczynski was

1111

00:55:20,730 --> 00:55:18,670

able to you know disappear true true so

1112

00:55:22,589 --> 00:55:20,740

if you don't want to be found and you

1113

00:55:30,720 --> 00:55:22,599

know you know how to run there you go

1114

00:55:35,579 --> 00:55:30,730

now back to the UFO part where the these

1115

00:55:37,319 --> 00:55:35,589

sightings of Bigfoot and UFO UFOs there

1116

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:37,329

has been enough of that that has come

1117

00:55:43,140 --> 00:55:40,000

together where it seems to be related it

1118

00:55:44,730 --> 00:55:43,150

seems like it could be connected okay

1119

00:55:47,460 --> 00:55:44,740

all right that's the appearance but

1120

00:55:49,559 --> 00:55:47,470

there's the other side of it there's two

1121

00:55:53,910 --> 00:55:49,569

points that that I think are very

1122

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:53,920

interesting one Bigfoot can disappear

1123

00:56:00,299 --> 00:55:58,000

very easily can convey a shrine T of

1124

00:56:02,970 --> 00:56:00,309

sightings plenty of sounds but seems to

1125

00:56:04,740 --> 00:56:02,980

be able to vanish I don't know I don't

1126  
00:56:06,420 --> 00:56:04,750  
know if that's interdimensional I don't

1127  
00:56:08,460 --> 00:56:06,430  
know if that's jumping on a ship I don't

1128  
00:56:10,859 --> 00:56:08,470  
know if that's I I I don't know I don't

1129  
00:56:16,279 --> 00:56:10,869  
know cloaking I don't know but the other

1130  
00:56:19,769 --> 00:56:16,289  
part is there hasn't been any offensive

1131  
00:56:23,490 --> 00:56:19,779  
intent from Bigfoot attacking right

1132  
00:56:25,620 --> 00:56:23,500  
killing there hasn't been that part of

1133  
00:56:28,079 --> 00:56:25,630  
it either so it doesn't seem like they

1134  
00:56:31,519 --> 00:56:28,089  
mean any harm except for when they throw

1135  
00:56:33,870 --> 00:56:31,529  
some rocks once in a while well you know

1136  
00:56:36,059 --> 00:56:33,880  
kind of a yes and no on that one if you

1137  
00:56:39,059 --> 00:56:36,069  
look into the literature a little bit

1138  
00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:39,069

the Indians you know the indigenous

1139

00:56:43,859 --> 00:56:41,680

tribes here and I don't know the exact

1140

00:56:46,019 --> 00:56:43,869

tribe reported warring with these things

1141

00:56:47,700 --> 00:56:46,029

at one time you know stealing women and

1142

00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:47,710

this and that they were coming in and

1143

00:56:52,680 --> 00:56:49,839

stealing this tribes women and running

1144

00:56:55,829 --> 00:56:52,690

off and they had a literal war going on

1145

00:56:58,049 --> 00:56:55,839

with these Bigfoot and I'm sure somebody

1146

00:57:01,440 --> 00:56:58,059

out there will will you know Twitter UN

1147

00:57:04,289 --> 00:57:01,450

who that what what tribe that was I've

1148

00:57:06,329 --> 00:57:04,299

heard recent accounts of hunters not

1149

00:57:10,170 --> 00:57:06,339

necessarily being attacked but surprised

1150

00:57:11,579 --> 00:57:10,180

the the Bigfoot in one case so it's

1151

00:57:15,120 --> 00:57:11,589

these two guys in a boat

1152

00:57:17,699 --> 00:57:15,130

okay there fishing and there may be I

1153

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:17,709

don't know a hundred feet off the shore

1154

00:57:22,979 --> 00:57:20,079

and they're going to they're rolling

1155

00:57:25,829 --> 00:57:22,989

over to this guy's favorite spot to fish

1156

00:57:28,199 --> 00:57:25,839

want to say it was up in Michigan but I

1157

00:57:31,199 --> 00:57:28,209

could be wrong anyway so these two guys

1158

00:57:33,269 --> 00:57:31,209

these two brothers and neither one had

1159

00:57:36,509 --> 00:57:33,279

ever had a Bigfoot experience all sudden

1160

00:57:39,239 --> 00:57:36,519

this figure out on the shore steps out

1161

00:57:41,429 --> 00:57:39,249

from behind a tree and he's a rock at

1162

00:57:43,199 --> 00:57:41,439

the boat a big run a big rock not a

1163

00:57:45,390 --> 00:57:43,209

little rock a big like a book kind of a

1164

00:57:47,999 --> 00:57:45,400

almost a boulder and it goes kerplunk

1165

00:57:50,039 --> 00:57:48,009

just off the bow right and one of these

1166

00:57:51,870 --> 00:57:50,049

guys is not having you know thinks of

1167

00:57:53,069 --> 00:57:51,880

some guy out there messing with him and

1168

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,079

he's not having anything he starts

1169

00:57:57,900 --> 00:57:55,359

yelling so the thing throws another Rock

1170

00:58:00,859 --> 00:57:57,910

almost hits him again so now the guy's

1171

00:58:03,839 --> 00:58:00,869

angry and he rose the boat to shore

1172

00:58:05,640 --> 00:58:03,849

jumps out in the water runs over and

1173

00:58:10,319 --> 00:58:05,650

then like gets there and it's this

1174

00:58:12,719 --> 00:58:10,329

8-foot tall creature that bellows at him

1175

00:58:13,799 --> 00:58:12,729

and and so and the other brother the

1176

00:58:16,349 --> 00:58:13,809

other brothers trying to get out of the

1177

00:58:19,019 --> 00:58:16,359

boat - bellows Adam so loud but this

1178

00:58:21,209 --> 00:58:19,029

scream that the guy said he could feel

1179

00:58:23,849 --> 00:58:21,219

it in his chest resonating and sort of

1180

00:58:26,370 --> 00:58:23,859

paralyzed him and just sort of like set

1181

00:58:28,229 --> 00:58:26,380

him back on his heels when he's now he's

1182

00:58:31,499 --> 00:58:28,239

trying to figure out what the heck he's

1183

00:58:35,579 --> 00:58:31,509

looking at and this thing bum rushes him

1184

00:58:39,569 --> 00:58:35,589

and knocks him on his ass and the other

1185

00:58:42,209 --> 00:58:39,579

guy has a 357 Magnum in his holster but

1186

00:58:44,069 --> 00:58:42,219

is so dumbfounded he doesn't even pull

1187

00:58:46,049 --> 00:58:44,079

it he doesn't know what to do they're

1188

00:58:48,359 --> 00:58:46,059

petrified and this thing's yelling at

1189

00:58:50,429 --> 00:58:48,369

him making all this noise and then runs

1190

00:58:53,969 --> 00:58:50,439

behind some trees and takes off and

1191

00:58:55,890 --> 00:58:53,979

they're just left there in shock and you

1192

00:58:57,809 --> 00:58:55,900

know they're there they're in shock they

1193

00:59:00,209 --> 00:58:57,819

finally get themselves together enough

1194

00:59:02,969 --> 00:59:00,219

to get back home and they go to report

1195

00:59:04,979 --> 00:59:02,979

this thing to the police to the local

1196

00:59:07,289 --> 00:59:04,989

sheriff or whatever it was constable and

1197

00:59:09,779 --> 00:59:07,299

they just sat there in shock babbling

1198

00:59:11,039 --> 00:59:09,789

you know being coherent with what the

1199

00:59:13,349 --> 00:59:11,049

what the sheriff described is incoherent

1200

00:59:15,120 --> 00:59:13,359

babble about a Bigfoot you know and they

1201  
00:59:18,299 --> 00:59:15,130  
kept saying you saw a bear Esau bear we

1202  
00:59:20,459 --> 00:59:18,309  
didn't see a bear wasn't a bear anyway

1203  
00:59:22,169 --> 00:59:20,469  
well I got into it yeah I'm gonna take a

1204  
00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:22,179  
break I've never heard that story I'm

1205  
00:59:24,970 --> 00:59:24,160  
gonna take a break right here our guest

1206  
00:59:27,790 --> 00:59:24,980  
tonight

1207  
00:59:29,950 --> 00:59:27,800  
marilla talking a little big for talking

1208  
00:59:31,990 --> 00:59:29,960  
UFOs we're doing it all tonight

1209  
00:59:35,170 --> 00:59:32,000  
it's fade to black I am your host Jimmy

1210  
00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:35,180  
church and I don't know why but I don't

1211  
00:59:40,980 --> 00:59:37,280  
have my music what's going on with that

1212  
00:59:46,450 --> 00:59:40,990  
Steve where's the bumper music is it you

1213  
00:59:49,900 --> 00:59:46,460

is it used to see it fade to black

1214

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:49,910

it's painted black hi Meryl timmy church

1215

00:59:56,700 --> 00:59:52,640

more with Steve Murillo right after this

1216

00:59:58,410 --> 00:59:58,260

[Music]

1217

01:00:19,430 --> 00:59:58,420

[Applause]

1218

01:00:23,430 --> 01:00:21,300

this is fade to black

1219

01:00:27,090 --> 01:00:23,440

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1220

01:00:28,910 --> 01:00:27,100

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1221

01:00:32,220 --> 01:00:28,920

alliance

1222

01:00:35,550 --> 01:00:32,230

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1223

01:00:37,860 --> 01:00:35,560

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1224

01:00:39,960 --> 01:00:37,870

Arkansas does your basement or

1225

01:00:41,730 --> 01:00:39,970

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1226

01:00:43,890 --> 01:00:41,740

watch out that's a sign of too much

1227

01:00:45,720 --> 01:00:43,900

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1228

01:00:47,850 --> 01:00:45,730

that can mean increased mold growth and

1229

01:00:50,130 --> 01:00:47,860

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1230

01:00:52,260 --> 01:00:50,140

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1231

01:00:54,090 --> 01:00:52,270

circulates the same unhealthy air now

1232

01:00:55,950 --> 01:00:54,100

there's a better way to remove these

1233

01:00:58,320 --> 01:00:55,960

dangers and odors it's with the

1234

01:01:00,120 --> 01:00:58,330

computerized wave moisture control unit

1235

01:01:01,770 --> 01:01:00,130

that reduces moisture and expels

1236

01:01:03,750 --> 01:01:01,780

pollutants we replaced our old

1237

01:01:06,030 --> 01:01:03,760

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1238

01:01:08,430 --> 01:01:06,040

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1239

01:01:10,380 --> 01:01:08,440

the musty smell is gone wave units

1240

01:01:12,840 --> 01:01:10,390

require no maintenance no buckets of

1241

01:01:14,730 --> 01:01:12,850

water or filters and costs only pennies

1242

01:01:16,530 --> 01:01:14,740

a day to run breathe better live

1243

01:01:18,960 --> 01:01:16,540

healthier with an affordable no

1244

01:01:21,300 --> 01:01:18,970

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1245

01:01:24,630 --> 01:01:21,310

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

1246

01:01:31,070 --> 01:01:24,640

eight seven one seven wave or visit dry

1247

01:01:43,480 --> 01:01:33,220

own solutions

1248

01:01:47,960 --> 01:01:46,100

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1249

01:01:50,960 --> 01:01:47,970

planet and you're listening to my good

1250

01:01:53,510 --> 01:01:50,970

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1251  
01:01:58,100 --> 01:01:53,520  
on the game changer network and the kgr

1252  
01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:58,110  
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1253  
01:02:19,480 --> 01:02:00,240  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1254  
01:02:21,920 --> 01:02:19,490  
radio calm Jimmy Jimmy Church revolution

1255  
01:02:23,540 --> 01:02:21,930  
this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1256  
01:02:25,940 --> 01:02:23,550  
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1257  
01:02:27,800 --> 01:02:25,950  
church on fade to black across the globe

1258  
01:02:31,220 --> 01:02:27,810  
on the game-changer radio network and

1259  
01:02:35,200 --> 01:02:31,230  
the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1260  
01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:35,210  
[Music]

1261  
01:02:50,589 --> 01:02:35,520  
[Applause]

1262  
01:02:54,670 --> 01:02:53,079  
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1263  
01:02:58,150 --> 01:02:54,680

the LCB Church our guest tonight Steve

1264

01:03:01,870 --> 01:02:58,160

Murillo the first guest we had on fade

1265

01:03:05,859 --> 01:03:01,880

to black five years ago crazy and he's

1266

01:03:07,539 --> 01:03:05,869

also our last guest tonight Steve

1267

01:03:09,339 --> 01:03:07,549

Murillo in this segment of fade to black

1268

01:03:12,249 --> 01:03:09,349

has proudly brought to you by River moon

1269

01:03:14,859 --> 01:03:12,259

coffee makers of the fade to black blend

1270

01:03:19,870 --> 01:03:14,869

and we've got the new fade to black

1271

01:03:21,700 --> 01:03:19,880

CB dark coming out in about a month so

1272

01:03:23,829 --> 01:03:21,710

get ready for that just head over to the

1273

01:03:28,299 --> 01:03:23,839

river moon coffee banners over a 2 meter

1274

01:03:29,739 --> 01:03:28,309

trade Oh calm use the promo code F to be

1275

01:03:31,930 --> 01:03:29,749

black fade to black

1276

01:03:35,739 --> 01:03:31,940

it's right there all right Steve I

1277

01:03:38,349 --> 01:03:35,749

wanted to ask you this I want to ask you

1278

01:03:42,039 --> 01:03:38,359

about CBD have you have you have you

1279

01:03:45,489 --> 01:03:42,049

jumped on the CBD wagon I have tried it

1280

01:03:48,460 --> 01:03:45,499

yeah love it you know you know I do

1281

01:03:50,950 --> 01:03:48,470

karate as you know a lot of times will

1282

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:50,960

injure a finger or you know sprain

1283

01:03:56,289 --> 01:03:53,599

something or you know bruised ribs the

1284

01:03:57,309 --> 01:03:56,299

CBD helps with inflammation so I really

1285

01:03:59,559 --> 01:03:57,319

like it for that reason

1286

01:04:02,529 --> 01:03:59,569

well we've gotta know ken we've got it

1287

01:04:10,170 --> 01:04:02,539

we've got fade to black CBD coffee

1288

01:04:13,239 --> 01:04:10,180

coming out seriously yeah yeah man

1289

01:04:14,829 --> 01:04:13,249

scientist you know scientist man you

1290

01:04:16,269 --> 01:04:14,839

know and when they can't you know this

1291

01:04:19,359 --> 01:04:16,279

is you know this is what's really

1292

01:04:22,239 --> 01:04:19,369

fascinating to me when it comes to the

1293

01:04:24,930 --> 01:04:22,249

pot today is not the pot that you and I

1294

01:04:28,390 --> 01:04:24,940

smoked when we went to go see Foghat in

1295

01:04:30,339 --> 01:04:28,400

1977 you know what yeah this weed today

1296

01:04:36,789 --> 01:04:30,349

is is a whole nother thing that's going

1297

01:04:41,969 --> 01:04:36,799

on why mad scientist guy so but anyway

1298

01:04:51,099 --> 01:04:41,979

up the concentration of pH man you know

1299

01:04:53,349 --> 01:04:51,109

altering the DNA in those scenes I you

1300

01:04:58,839 --> 01:04:53,359

know III would suppose that that would

1301  
01:05:02,229 --> 01:04:58,849  
be GMO weed but yeah they figured out a

1302  
01:05:03,800 --> 01:05:02,239  
way to infuse fade to black bland with

1303  
01:05:06,410 --> 01:05:03,810  
CBD

1304  
01:05:09,200 --> 01:05:06,420  
and and so you just grind up those beans

1305  
01:05:11,300 --> 01:05:09,210  
and you get your dose man and I can't

1306  
01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:11,310  
wait I cannot wait for this to come out

1307  
01:05:16,160 --> 01:05:13,920  
I do CBD every single day Rita and I

1308  
01:05:18,380 --> 01:05:16,170  
know why do you what do you like it what

1309  
01:05:22,340 --> 01:05:18,390  
do you like about it you know it for me

1310  
01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:22,350  
it's more about an alignment you know it

1311  
01:05:30,380 --> 01:05:26,640  
keeps my body correct the immune system

1312  
01:05:32,810 --> 01:05:30,390  
like your you know inflammation is so

1313  
01:05:34,850 --> 01:05:32,820

much of what ails us you know that

1314

01:05:39,740 --> 01:05:34,860

causes all kinds of other things that

1315

01:05:42,620 --> 01:05:39,750

that happen to you and so I I think the

1316

01:05:45,320 --> 01:05:42,630

CBD just keeps me correct you know I do

1317

01:05:47,030 --> 01:05:45,330

a lot of supplements I do I do a lot of

1318

01:05:52,820 --> 01:05:47,040

supplements every single day and I

1319

01:05:57,080 --> 01:05:52,830

didn't used to be so disciplined with it

1320

01:06:02,360 --> 01:05:57,090

and so I racked my body you know up and

1321

01:06:04,730 --> 01:06:02,370

down stairs for 4045 years of just

1322

01:06:06,860 --> 01:06:04,740

reckless abandon you know didn't really

1323

01:06:09,590 --> 01:06:06,870

care I thought that life lasts forever

1324

01:06:11,030 --> 01:06:09,600

but I was you know just like everybody

1325

01:06:13,160 --> 01:06:11,040

else I was getting sick all the time I

1326

01:06:15,680 --> 01:06:13,170

always had issues I had this going wrong

1327

01:06:19,310 --> 01:06:15,690

and this going wrong and for the last

1328

01:06:22,400 --> 01:06:19,320

five years since I've started seriously

1329

01:06:26,510 --> 01:06:22,410

doing supplements every single day it

1330

01:06:29,390 --> 01:06:26,520

corrects I think the damage that I do

1331

01:06:33,650 --> 01:06:29,400

throughout the week lack of sleep I work

1332

01:06:37,820 --> 01:06:33,660

too much I eat whatever I want I drink a

1333

01:06:41,420 --> 01:06:37,830

lot of coffee you know I work I'm a

1334

01:06:44,690 --> 01:06:41,430

workaholic and but I haven't gotten sick

1335

01:06:47,420 --> 01:06:44,700

you know I haven't gotten sick yeah yeah

1336

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:47,430

so that exercise gym you got to move

1337

01:06:51,290 --> 01:06:49,920

around a little bit yeah it's just some

1338

01:06:53,120 --> 01:06:51,300

of the audience know Steve is always

1339

01:06:57,410 --> 01:06:53,130

gonna hey man come hang gliding with me

1340

01:07:00,380 --> 01:06:57,420

man it's so close to you you would love

1341

01:07:03,050 --> 01:07:00,390

it I know I know it's right there now

1342

01:07:06,770 --> 01:07:03,060

okay so let's get back to the discussion

1343

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:06,780

on UFOs you have

1344

01:07:12,740 --> 01:07:09,839

you've been fully investigating this for

1345

01:07:14,569 --> 01:07:12,750

the last 18 years at every level you've

1346

01:07:16,040 --> 01:07:14,579

had the some of the strangest and

1347

01:07:19,400 --> 01:07:16,050

biggest cases brought to you through

1348

01:07:23,690 --> 01:07:19,410

MUFON through contacts through people

1349

01:07:27,200 --> 01:07:23,700

that have reached out to you how how are

1350

01:07:30,800 --> 01:07:27,210

we today different than we were 18 years

1351

01:07:35,960 --> 01:07:30,810

ago about understanding what UFOs are

1352

01:07:40,339 --> 01:07:35,970

because if you stop and think about it

1353

01:07:43,940 --> 01:07:40,349

we've come a long long way from the way

1354

01:07:45,680 --> 01:07:43,950

we perceive things 18 20 years ago to

1355

01:07:49,160 --> 01:07:45,690

our understanding of the universe and

1356

01:07:55,550 --> 01:07:49,170

physics and and other things today how

1357

01:07:56,900 --> 01:07:55,560

has it changed for you good question

1358

01:07:59,089 --> 01:07:56,910

good question

1359

01:08:00,800 --> 01:07:59,099

you know originally it was a it was a

1360

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:00,810

nuts and bolts thing kind of like what

1361

01:08:05,810 --> 01:08:02,880

Jan horizon's' approach was a bit

1362

01:08:07,700 --> 01:08:05,820

originally you know I you know when I

1363

01:08:10,849 --> 01:08:07,710

first had my first sighting I realized

1364

01:08:13,460 --> 01:08:10,859

okay well this is a technology we're not

1365

01:08:16,849 --> 01:08:13,470

familiar with it's a technology that

1366

01:08:20,180 --> 01:08:16,859

involves zero gravity right the nulling

1367

01:08:21,140 --> 01:08:20,190

of gravity so zero inertia free energy

1368

01:08:24,170 --> 01:08:21,150

they're not filling up at the gas

1369

01:08:27,370 --> 01:08:24,180

station so those sorts of things but

1370

01:08:32,289 --> 01:08:27,380

then as as time has gone on

1371

01:08:36,979 --> 01:08:32,299

consciousness comes into play right and

1372

01:08:38,450 --> 01:08:36,989

the ability well okay so let's take just

1373

01:08:41,780 --> 01:08:38,460

some of the phenomenon associated with

1374

01:08:44,329 --> 01:08:41,790

ufology with UFOs okay oftentimes when a

1375

01:08:46,010 --> 01:08:44,339

witness has a UFO sighting they get

1376

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:46,020

downloaded what does that mean

1377

01:08:53,209 --> 01:08:49,440

downloaded sounds hokey well there is a

1378

01:08:56,030 --> 01:08:53,219

communication that goes on or appears to

1379

01:09:00,740 --> 01:08:56,040

go on between the object and the witness

1380

01:09:03,410 --> 01:09:00,750

but often the communication is not the

1381

01:09:05,479 --> 01:09:03,420

witness can't voice I can't put into

1382

01:09:08,059 --> 01:09:05,489

words he knows something but he doesn't

1383

01:09:11,599 --> 01:09:08,069

know what he knows it might come in the

1384

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:11,609

form of very rapid imagery it might not

1385

01:09:15,019 --> 01:09:13,440

even come in that form at all it may be

1386

01:09:17,030 --> 01:09:15,029

just subliminal but they feel like they

1387

01:09:20,599 --> 01:09:17,040

know something or given some sort of a

1388

01:09:23,809 --> 01:09:20,609

message or message is and that that

1389

01:09:25,609 --> 01:09:23,819

that download will be enough to drive

1390

01:09:27,260 --> 01:09:25,619

somebody to do some pretty crazy things

1391

01:09:29,840 --> 01:09:27,270

like I think I've told you this before

1392

01:09:31,370 --> 01:09:29,850

there was a guy in Scotland who had a

1393

01:09:35,269 --> 01:09:31,380

sighting on New Year's Eve when he was

1394

01:09:38,419 --> 01:09:35,279

hammered drunk this triangle came up on

1395

01:09:40,760 --> 01:09:38,429

him and he had this experience and when

1396

01:09:42,109 --> 01:09:40,770

it when it left he was stone-cold sober

1397

01:09:44,689 --> 01:09:42,119

everybody else at the party was still

1398

01:09:46,820 --> 01:09:44,699

drunk and he dropped everything he was

1399

01:09:48,169 --> 01:09:46,830

doing because he was a commercial he

1400

01:09:50,689 --> 01:09:48,179

made commercials for a living person

1401

01:09:52,249 --> 01:09:50,699

production guy he dropped when he was

1402

01:09:54,079 --> 01:09:52,259

doing and decided he was going to prove

1403

01:09:56,600 --> 01:09:54,089

to the world that UFOs were real and he

1404

01:09:59,030 --> 01:09:56,610

flew to the United States and started

1405

01:10:00,379 --> 01:09:59,040

shooting documentary and he came to move

1406

01:10:01,970 --> 01:10:00,389

on when we were move on and he

1407

01:10:03,379 --> 01:10:01,980

interviewed me and he came out to

1408

01:10:05,629 --> 01:10:03,389

Manhattan Beach and her if he'd be here

1409

01:10:10,030 --> 01:10:05,639

as well and I don't know what's happened

1410

01:10:13,399 --> 01:10:10,040

to him but my point is that these

1411

01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:13,409

episodes can be profound have a profound

1412

01:10:16,729 --> 01:10:15,840

effect on the witness so there's a

1413

01:10:18,830 --> 01:10:16,739

psychic

1414

01:10:21,740 --> 01:10:18,840

so there was my point there there was a

1415

01:10:25,580 --> 01:10:21,750

psychic non non physical communication

1416

01:10:28,399 --> 01:10:25,590

going on no words you know so there's

1417

01:10:32,419 --> 01:10:28,409

that psychic there's always two you know

1418

01:10:36,560 --> 01:10:32,429

there's always telekinesis involved in

1419

01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:36,570

in in witnesses being on craft right

1420

01:10:41,240 --> 01:10:38,880

they're made to do things like a lot of

1421

01:10:43,520 --> 01:10:41,250

these abductees are made to train to

1422

01:10:46,189 --> 01:10:43,530

move objects with their mind you know

1423

01:10:47,870 --> 01:10:46,199

playing with blocks moving around when

1424

01:10:50,240 --> 01:10:47,880

they're kids they're they're encouraged

1425

01:10:52,129 --> 01:10:50,250

to do that as kids I mean there's some

1426

01:10:54,729 --> 01:10:52,139

strange things that go on so what is all

1427

01:10:58,850 --> 01:10:54,739

that and then when we watch a UFO move

1428

01:11:02,000 --> 01:10:58,860

it I don't it's too bad that the Frazee

1429

01:11:03,410 --> 01:11:02,010

you UFO was coined so long ago because

1430

01:11:05,930 --> 01:11:03,420

there's nothing flying about these

1431

01:11:08,990 --> 01:11:05,940

things they don't fly like a plane flies

1432

01:11:11,990 --> 01:11:09,000

excuse me they moved through our space

1433

01:11:15,160 --> 01:11:12,000

but they move the way I see it they

1434

01:11:18,859 --> 01:11:15,170

translate through our time-space in

1435

01:11:20,540 --> 01:11:18,869

infinitesimal steps and I don't know how

1436

01:11:24,100 --> 01:11:20,550

to you know to be there to me they're

1437

01:11:27,790 --> 01:11:24,110

time travelers these things I remember

1438

01:11:31,810 --> 01:11:27,800

this was a long time ago

1439

01:11:34,990 --> 01:11:31,820

probably four years ago when before I

1440

01:11:39,190 --> 01:11:35,000

had my sighting out of contact in the

1441

01:11:41,470 --> 01:11:39,200

desert and you were telling me about

1442

01:11:44,770 --> 01:11:41,480

you guys were out doing a sky watch in

1443

01:11:47,290 --> 01:11:44,780

the desert and this light shows up in

1444

01:11:49,540 --> 01:11:47,300

the sky and you guys started to do the

1445

01:11:52,180 --> 01:11:49,550

you know laser communication with it and

1446

01:11:55,780 --> 01:11:52,190

it flashed back and then you did it and

1447

01:11:58,750 --> 01:11:55,790

it flashed back at you and that is

1448

01:12:01,600 --> 01:11:58,760

something that I hadn't experienced yet

1449

01:12:04,720 --> 01:12:01,610

and when most people hear about that

1450

01:12:07,330 --> 01:12:04,730

they just don't get it right they did

1451

01:12:09,070 --> 01:12:07,340

they just they just think that we're

1452

01:12:11,980 --> 01:12:09,080

seeing things it's just lights in the

1453

01:12:13,780 --> 01:12:11,990

sky it's explainable you go out there

1454

01:12:16,750 --> 01:12:13,790

right and you go out there and you

1455

01:12:19,900 --> 01:12:16,760

experience that for the first time it's

1456

01:12:22,300 --> 01:12:19,910

a that's an epiphany that's a low blow

1457

01:12:26,580 --> 01:12:22,310

it's a mind-blower and that's the game

1458

01:12:30,910 --> 01:12:26,590

changer and you you tried to express

1459

01:12:34,480 --> 01:12:30,920

your Epiphany to me and I wasn't buying

1460

01:12:37,870 --> 01:12:34,490

into it right I mean well I was I was I

1461

01:12:40,570 --> 01:12:37,880

was listening to you right I didn't get

1462

01:12:43,330 --> 01:12:40,580

it and I know how people react when I

1463

01:12:45,210 --> 01:12:43,340

tell them about you know my experiences

1464

01:12:48,730 --> 01:12:45,220

they you know I just don't think that

1465

01:12:51,580 --> 01:12:48,740

they're buying into what I'm selling but

1466

01:12:53,710 --> 01:12:51,590

that was a first-time experience for you

1467

01:12:55,870 --> 01:12:53,720

when you had that communication with

1468

01:12:58,990 --> 01:12:55,880

with that sky wash tell him tell the

1469

01:13:00,850 --> 01:12:59,000

audience about that well we had gone out

1470

01:13:05,430 --> 01:13:00,860

there and I you know what year I'll say

1471

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:05,440

it was 2003 Sondra marsh was a

1472

01:13:11,470 --> 01:13:08,000

experiencer who was part of our board at

1473

01:13:14,830 --> 01:13:11,480

the time you know very very psychic very

1474

01:13:17,620 --> 01:13:14,840

intuitive you know she had a lot of

1475

01:13:19,150 --> 01:13:17,630

interesting gifts and one of them was

1476

01:13:22,270 --> 01:13:19,160

she could she could pull these things in

1477

01:13:23,680 --> 01:13:22,280

and so she volunteered she you know was

1478

01:13:25,540 --> 01:13:23,690

talking about it one time and I said

1479

01:13:27,580 --> 01:13:25,550

well let's go let's you know put a band

1480

01:13:31,570 --> 01:13:27,590

together and let's go let's go out to

1481

01:13:33,670 --> 01:13:31,580

the desert so she agreed and we did so

1482

01:13:36,340 --> 01:13:33,680

we spent the day prepping for this okay

1483

01:13:38,670 --> 01:13:36,350

we got there in the in in the early

1484

01:13:40,450 --> 01:13:38,680

afternoon and she brought a bunch of

1485

01:13:43,540 --> 01:13:40,460

spoons and

1486

01:13:45,340 --> 01:13:43,550

works silver and the first thing she was

1487

01:13:47,680 --> 01:13:45,350

gonna do we were all gonna bend spoons

1488

01:13:49,930 --> 01:13:47,690

and I'm like okay what's going on here

1489

01:13:53,020 --> 01:13:49,940

this is kind of okey right so she hands

1490

01:13:54,310 --> 01:13:53,030

me a fork and she's she's got us in a

1491

01:13:56,170 --> 01:13:54,320

circle and she's talking and she's

1492

01:13:57,729 --> 01:13:56,180

telling us to rub them and we're I'm

1493

01:13:59,740 --> 01:13:57,739

rubbing my fork and I'm looking around

1494

01:14:02,590 --> 01:13:59,750

going what the hell is this you know and

1495

01:14:05,229 --> 01:14:02,600

then sure enough I'm looking at my fork

1496

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:05,239

and it starts to curl and as she's

1497

01:14:08,740 --> 01:14:06,800

talking and then some of the other

1498

01:14:13,060 --> 01:14:08,750

people's same thing and these things got

1499

01:14:15,550 --> 01:14:13,070

contorted mine did like a spiral and I

1500

01:14:17,260 --> 01:14:15,560

thought okay you know maybe you know I

1501

01:14:19,060 --> 01:14:17,270

heated the metal with my hand you know

1502

01:14:20,920 --> 01:14:19,070

it wasn't rather hard but I okay the

1503

01:14:23,890 --> 01:14:20,930

heat from my hand you know your mind is

1504

01:14:26,050 --> 01:14:23,900

making up these excuses right and you

1505

01:14:27,970 --> 01:14:26,060

know I just so that kind of put us in

1506

01:14:29,920 --> 01:14:27,980

the right frame of mind in other words

1507

01:14:32,800 --> 01:14:29,930

it kind of shifted us a little bit right

1508

01:14:34,570 --> 01:14:32,810

then comes nightfall and we go out to

1509

01:14:37,360 --> 01:14:34,580

this mound where we're all going to do

1510

01:14:38,979 --> 01:14:37,370

the sky watch and we start when it got

1511

01:14:40,240 --> 01:14:38,989

it got dark we're up there we got our

1512

01:14:41,680 --> 01:14:40,250

lawn chairs out people have their

1513

01:14:43,270 --> 01:14:41,690

blankets on them so they don't get too

1514

01:14:45,790 --> 01:14:43,280

cold and we're all just staring up the

1515

01:14:48,700 --> 01:14:45,800

sky I'm standing the whole time hours go

1516

01:14:50,620 --> 01:14:48,710

by and while we're while we're standing

1517

01:14:52,420 --> 01:14:50,630

as the hours go by she keeps saying

1518

01:14:53,890 --> 01:14:52,430

they're right there and she's pointed a

1519

01:14:55,120 --> 01:14:53,900

certain spot in the sky they're right

1520

01:14:57,459 --> 01:14:55,130

there they're watching us they know

1521

01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:57,469

we're here and she's going on and on and

1522

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:00,560

on and I'm looking up there I just see a

1523

01:15:06,610 --> 01:15:04,640

few stars you know no big deal and so

1524

01:15:08,800 --> 01:15:06,620

sure enough at around 2:30 3:00 o'clock

1525

01:15:11,400 --> 01:15:08,810

the guy next to me who's also standing

1526

01:15:13,959 --> 01:15:11,410

up goes whoa it just flashed me I go why

1527

01:15:16,000 --> 01:15:13,969

he goes out that that star right there

1528

01:15:17,860 --> 01:15:16,010

just splash me and he had it wasn't a

1529

01:15:19,959 --> 01:15:17,870

laser he had one of those little LED

1530

01:15:23,050 --> 01:15:19,969

lights from REI you know the ones that

1531

01:15:25,209 --> 01:15:23,060

you can light your key get in your house

1532

01:15:27,630 --> 01:15:25,219

right you know it wasn't bright it was

1533

01:15:30,430 --> 01:15:27,640

just a little white LED light right and

1534

01:15:32,979 --> 01:15:30,440

so he could just flash me I go

1535

01:15:35,320 --> 01:15:32,989

flash it back so he gives it to boom

1536

01:15:37,780 --> 01:15:35,330

boom and this sure enough I'm looking up

1537

01:15:40,540 --> 01:15:37,790

at this star and the star goes one two

1538

01:15:43,840 --> 01:15:40,550

flashes on and off twice and now I'm

1539

01:15:45,190 --> 01:15:43,850

like what give it three so the guy gives

1540

01:15:47,620 --> 01:15:45,200

it three and now everybody's getting

1541

01:15:49,630 --> 01:15:47,630

excited around us and because I'm

1542

01:15:51,729 --> 01:15:49,640

getting loud and he gives it three it

1543

01:15:53,940 --> 01:15:51,739

gives us three back and now everybody

1544

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:53,950

just starts you know nosing this things

1545

01:15:56,910 --> 01:15:55,360

we're 20 people up on that Mound and

1546

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:56,920

they're all we're all screaming and and

1547

01:16:03,420 --> 01:15:59,440

as we're getting excited this thing got

1548

01:16:05,280 --> 01:16:03,430

very very bright as almost almost as if

1549

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:05,290

it was coming down and getting closer to

1550

01:16:07,860 --> 01:16:06,400

us but I don't think that's what was

1551  
01:16:09,930 --> 01:16:07,870  
happening I think what it was doing was

1552  
01:16:12,210 --> 01:16:09,940  
just getting were super bright like oak

1553  
01:16:14,430 --> 01:16:12,220  
like that like the the iris of an eye

1554  
01:16:17,430 --> 01:16:14,440  
just opening up with super bright white

1555  
01:16:19,020 --> 01:16:17,440  
light and everybody's screaming and some

1556  
01:16:20,520 --> 01:16:19,030  
people were like getting scared other

1557  
01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:20,530  
people are saying come get us

1558  
01:16:26,970 --> 01:16:23,040  
you know and making crazy comments and

1559  
01:16:28,470 --> 01:16:26,980  
then as soon as one of the there was a

1560  
01:16:30,210 --> 01:16:28,480  
girl next and I can hear her kind of

1561  
01:16:31,620 --> 01:16:30,220  
what crying not crying but kind of like

1562  
01:16:34,080 --> 01:16:31,630  
oh no you know she was getting scared

1563  
01:16:36,000 --> 01:16:34,090

and and as soon as that happened the

1564

01:16:39,360 --> 01:16:36,010

thing went shoot back down to a little

1565

01:16:41,310 --> 01:16:39,370

Biddy light like a star and it's then it

1566

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:41,320

just moves across the sky I mean like

1567

01:16:46,470 --> 01:16:43,600

maybe moves across half the sky and

1568

01:16:48,540 --> 01:16:46,480

joins up to these other two stars and

1569

01:16:51,420 --> 01:16:48,550

they form this perfect triangle and I

1570

01:16:53,760 --> 01:16:51,430

saw you know a equilateral triangle and

1571

01:16:55,920 --> 01:16:53,770

they're all there now you've got this

1572

01:16:59,070 --> 01:16:55,930

geometric shape in the sky of a triangle

1573

01:17:01,730 --> 01:16:59,080

and then the three lights rotate about

1574

01:17:04,080 --> 01:17:01,740

the axis they start to turn and

1575

01:17:07,500 --> 01:17:04,090

everybody I'm just dumbfounded at this

1576

01:17:10,740 --> 01:17:07,510

point I'm just like what right and you

1577

01:17:12,780 --> 01:17:10,750

know I'm just you know unbelievable and

1578

01:17:13,980 --> 01:17:12,790

then they just sort of sort of as if

1579

01:17:15,600 --> 01:17:13,990

like they're getting squeezed together

1580

01:17:17,070 --> 01:17:15,610

and getting dimmer and dimmer and dimmer

1581

01:17:18,330 --> 01:17:17,080

so they're coming together and dimmer

1582

01:17:22,100 --> 01:17:18,340

and dimmer and dimmer and then they're

1583

01:17:24,090 --> 01:17:22,110

just disappear into the black and I

1584

01:17:27,450 --> 01:17:24,100

could you know nobody could believe it

1585

01:17:29,850 --> 01:17:27,460

and we are you know I was I was like did

1586

01:17:31,380 --> 01:17:29,860

that just happen and everybody's just

1587

01:17:33,600 --> 01:17:31,390

looking around and we stood there for

1588

01:17:35,220 --> 01:17:33,610

another hour or two hoping something

1589

01:17:38,910 --> 01:17:35,230

else would happen nothing else happened

1590

01:17:42,360 --> 01:17:38,920

for that night and now here's the funny

1591

01:17:45,540 --> 01:17:42,370

thing there were two guys who one was my

1592

01:17:46,980 --> 01:17:45,550

predecessor Mark Hunziker who's just

1593

01:17:49,890 --> 01:17:46,990

recently passed away God rest his soul

1594

01:17:53,010 --> 01:17:49,900

he passed away maybe three weeks ago but

1595

01:17:55,650 --> 01:17:53,020

mark was the guy that I replaced he held

1596

01:17:58,350 --> 01:17:55,660

the post for I think six weeks something

1597

01:18:00,240 --> 01:17:58,360

like that anyway he was there and his

1598

01:18:02,100 --> 01:18:00,250

buddy Bruce Austin was there now Bruce

1599

01:18:07,319 --> 01:18:02,110

these guys were both board members of

1600

01:18:10,109 --> 01:18:07,329

MUFON and Bruce was

1601  
01:18:12,299 --> 01:18:10,119  
Air Force intelligence and then was a

1602  
01:18:14,669 --> 01:18:12,309  
contractor and El Segundo that worked

1603  
01:18:17,549 --> 01:18:14,679  
for uh let's call it a think-tank

1604  
01:18:19,799 --> 01:18:17,559  
alright when he came our meetings he was

1605  
01:18:21,949 --> 01:18:19,809  
never really interested in listening to

1606  
01:18:24,029 --> 01:18:21,959  
the speaker never really interested in

1607  
01:18:25,589 --> 01:18:24,039  
anything going on with the meeting he

1608  
01:18:27,209 --> 01:18:25,599  
just sort of like sat there and mess

1609  
01:18:28,500 --> 01:18:27,219  
with his phone and and wasn't really

1610  
01:18:30,389 --> 01:18:28,510  
paying attention anything he didn't seem

1611  
01:18:32,549 --> 01:18:30,399  
interested in the sub he was well he was

1612  
01:18:34,739 --> 01:18:32,559  
a laughable guy he's a nice guy but he

1613  
01:18:35,040 --> 01:18:34,749

he just didn't seem into the subject at

1614

01:18:37,560 --> 01:18:35,050

all

1615

01:18:40,109 --> 01:18:37,570

and then there was Mark who they were

1616

01:18:42,540 --> 01:18:40,119

close and Mark you know Mark was just

1617

01:18:44,790 --> 01:18:42,550

into partying and you know whatever and

1618

01:18:48,540 --> 01:18:44,800

those two guys were on the mound with us

1619

01:18:49,649 --> 01:18:48,550

but they left you know allegedly they

1620

01:18:51,419 --> 01:18:49,659

were there to have you know do this

1621

01:18:53,819 --> 01:18:51,429

thing but they left before all the

1622

01:18:55,560 --> 01:18:53,829

fireworks started right so they went

1623

01:18:58,379 --> 01:18:55,570

into their tent went to sleep and they

1624

01:19:01,919 --> 01:18:58,389

missed a huge event in my mind a huge

1625

01:19:03,719 --> 01:19:01,929

event so were they made to leave I don't

1626

01:19:06,329 --> 01:19:03,729

think I don't know I don't that often

1627

01:19:08,909 --> 01:19:06,339

happens in ufology one person or a group

1628

01:19:11,459 --> 01:19:08,919

of people are made to leave or turn the

1629

01:19:12,299 --> 01:19:11,469

other way or you know like my wife when

1630

01:19:13,949 --> 01:19:12,309

I had my sighting

1631

01:19:15,359 --> 01:19:13,959

oh she forgot her wine and she had to go

1632

01:19:19,379 --> 01:19:15,369

downstairs to get her glass of wine she

1633

01:19:22,739 --> 01:19:19,389

didn't have the signing so just a lot of

1634

01:19:24,359 --> 01:19:22,749

weird you know kind of cliches in the

1635

01:19:27,779 --> 01:19:24,369

you follow G world happened that night

1636

01:19:31,379 --> 01:19:27,789

and but it was a phenomenal sighting it

1637

01:19:33,599 --> 01:19:31,389

it convinced me that there are some

1638

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:33,609

people who are who can call in this

1639

01:19:37,379 --> 01:19:35,679

phenomenon icon now I refer them into my

1640

01:19:40,439 --> 01:19:37,389

mind I call them strange attractors you

1641

01:19:43,349 --> 01:19:40,449

know from the physics theory but well

1642

01:19:46,439 --> 01:19:43,359

one of my one of my favorite stories to

1643

01:19:49,290 --> 01:19:46,449

tell and since you're with me I'm sure

1644

01:19:53,250 --> 01:19:49,300

we've done it on the air before but it's

1645

01:19:57,509 --> 01:19:53,260

just a great story because we you and I

1646

01:19:59,189 --> 01:19:57,519

and Alex and and some fader knots four

1647

01:20:02,869 --> 01:19:59,199

or five years ago a contact in the

1648

01:20:06,989 --> 01:20:02,879

desert man if we didn't summon that

1649

01:20:08,459 --> 01:20:06,999

thing on our patio that night I don't

1650

01:20:11,219 --> 01:20:08,469

know what you would call summoning

1651

01:20:14,129 --> 01:20:11,229

because that's exactly what happened and

1652

01:20:16,139 --> 01:20:14,139

and so almost almost called it out you

1653

01:20:18,299 --> 01:20:16,149

called it out called it out so we're

1654

01:20:20,609 --> 01:20:18,309

standing there there's probably ten of

1655

01:20:23,370 --> 01:20:20,619

us out on the patio

1656

01:20:25,979 --> 01:20:23,380

Rita and I rented this little cabin

1657

01:20:29,580 --> 01:20:25,989

literally in the middle of the desert

1658

01:20:32,120 --> 01:20:29,590

and and so we're out on the patio I

1659

01:20:34,260 --> 01:20:32,130

don't know it's probably midnight and

1660

01:20:38,100 --> 01:20:34,270

it's you myself

1661

01:20:41,850 --> 01:20:38,110

Alex Mastretta Rick Senate was out there

1662

01:20:44,280 --> 01:20:41,860

space boy was out there Walter

1663

01:20:57,870 --> 01:20:44,290

was out there and then who was your

1664

01:21:00,450 --> 01:20:57,880

friend that looked like Kenny G you're

1665

01:21:05,310 --> 01:21:00,460

Frank yeah he looked like Kenny G with

1666

01:21:07,530 --> 01:21:05,320

the long hair the young guy he rode with

1667

01:21:14,760 --> 01:21:07,540

you in the car we went and picked up the

1668

01:21:17,160 --> 01:21:14,770

pizzas together okay

1669

01:21:20,370 --> 01:21:17,170

but Kenny cheese so Kenny G's there we

1670

01:21:22,850 --> 01:21:20,380

got Kenny G yeah and we're out of that

1671

01:21:25,890 --> 01:21:22,860

we're out on the patio and somebody says

1672

01:21:31,220 --> 01:21:25,900

we'd be cool man if he UFOs you showed

1673

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:31,230

up right now and like at that moment

1674

01:21:38,430 --> 01:21:35,679

somebody says whoa and we all turn and

1675

01:21:42,240 --> 01:21:38,440

look and this thing shot up from the

1676

01:21:44,700 --> 01:21:42,250

desert floor I would the the best way

1677

01:21:48,510 --> 01:21:44,710

that I can describe it Steve was it was

1678

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:48,520

a white glowing ball and it just shots

1679

01:21:52,950 --> 01:21:50,320

straight up from the desert floor and

1680

01:21:55,649 --> 01:21:52,960

went up to the Stars and lasted well I

1681

01:21:59,370 --> 01:21:55,659

mean now that's what I remember how

1682

01:22:00,780 --> 01:21:59,380

would you describe it yeah like a like a

1683

01:22:03,450 --> 01:22:00,790

shooting star in the opposite direction

1684

01:22:06,180 --> 01:22:03,460

but it wasn't it wasn't it no arc it

1685

01:22:10,050 --> 01:22:06,190

went straight up straight up at a high

1686

01:22:13,080 --> 01:22:10,060

rate of speed and that you know here's

1687

01:22:13,740 --> 01:22:13,090

what's cool about that that's contact in

1688

01:22:16,020 --> 01:22:13,750

the desert

1689

01:22:19,859 --> 01:22:16,030

kind of in a nutshell I mean the name

1690

01:22:22,080 --> 01:22:19,869

says it all last time we were there last

1691

01:22:23,879 --> 01:22:22,090

year there were a bunch of people with

1692

01:22:26,089 --> 01:22:23,889

these night vision goggles out the

1693

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:26,099

heightened you know the newer versions

1694

01:22:29,850 --> 01:22:28,239

what's the latest version it's like

1695

01:22:32,330 --> 01:22:29,860

generations like I think third

1696

01:22:34,180 --> 01:22:32,340

generation report general yeah 10 310

1697

01:22:35,350 --> 01:22:34,190

310 3 yes all

1698

01:22:37,510 --> 01:22:35,360

people had them I couldn't believe how

1699

01:22:40,720 --> 01:22:37,520

many people had these expensive goggles

1700

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:40,730

on their head and you know you were

1701

01:22:43,390 --> 01:22:42,320

doing your show this is I think Friday

1702

01:22:46,450 --> 01:22:43,400

night right when you have all the

1703

01:22:48,010 --> 01:22:46,460

different speakers coming and talk and

1704

01:22:48,400 --> 01:22:48,020

just say hello right to your audience

1705

01:22:52,030 --> 01:22:48,410

mhm

1706

01:22:53,320 --> 01:22:52,040

and they were doing a night vision out

1707

01:22:54,520 --> 01:22:53,330

there in the park just in the parking

1708

01:22:56,310 --> 01:22:54,530

lot you know what I mean right over

1709

01:22:58,270 --> 01:22:56,320

right over near where you were and

1710

01:22:59,860 --> 01:22:58,280

somebody calls goes hey man you want to

1711

01:23:02,229 --> 01:22:59,870

see some UFOs are doing it right now I'm

1712

01:23:04,600 --> 01:23:02,239

like what yeah they're like I've seen a

1713

01:23:06,580 --> 01:23:04,610

bunch I'm like get out of here okay yeah

1714

01:23:08,260 --> 01:23:06,590

sure I'll cope so I go out there and

1715

01:23:10,660 --> 01:23:08,270

there are these people standing around

1716

01:23:12,400 --> 01:23:10,670

their car and I go how many of you guys

1717

01:23:16,350 --> 01:23:12,410

seen I'm thinking I'm gonna say five you

1718

01:23:19,630 --> 01:23:16,360

know three the guy goes we're up to 84

1719

01:23:21,580 --> 01:23:19,640

laughing yeah right whatever man

1720

01:23:23,350 --> 01:23:21,590

give me the glasses so they hand me the

1721

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:23,360

glasses and they have the laser thing

1722

01:23:27,280 --> 01:23:25,520

and one guy's already looking he goes

1723

01:23:28,570 --> 01:23:27,290

there's one and I'm like and he's

1724

01:23:30,100 --> 01:23:28,580

pointing with the laser so it's really

1725

01:23:31,660 --> 01:23:30,110

easy to pick it up with yours right you

1726

01:23:33,520 --> 01:23:31,670

can see where he's pointing I look and

1727

01:23:36,400 --> 01:23:33,530

sure enough man flying Dorito

1728

01:23:37,630 --> 01:23:36,410

a flying Dorito you know the triangular

1729

01:23:39,100 --> 01:23:37,640

with the little lights on it and it's

1730

01:23:39,520 --> 01:23:39,110

just moving across the sky like nobody's

1731

01:23:42,729 --> 01:23:39,530

business

1732

01:23:44,350 --> 01:23:42,739

I'm like okay what and then you know

1733

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:44,360

minutes later OOP there's another one

1734

01:23:47,800 --> 01:23:46,400

and they were just like everywhere it

1735

01:23:50,590 --> 01:23:47,810

was like freakin it was like Grand

1736

01:23:52,479 --> 01:23:50,600

Central Station for ufology I couldn't

1737

01:23:53,950 --> 01:23:52,489

believe it these guys and then they were

1738

01:23:55,570 --> 01:23:53,960

just like putting little hash marks on

1739

01:23:57,130 --> 01:23:55,580

their little piece of paper count them

1740

01:24:01,720 --> 01:23:57,140

it was crazy man

1741

01:24:07,930 --> 01:24:01,730

I don't know and now the okay I'm the

1742

01:24:10,570 --> 01:24:07,940

opposite of the ce-5 protocol okay that

1743

01:24:11,950 --> 01:24:10,580

may work for Greer and and his group

1744

01:24:14,380 --> 01:24:11,960

that's that's fine whatever works for

1745

01:24:18,820 --> 01:24:14,390

you is fine right I believe in the

1746

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:18,830

opposite of that no meditation let's

1747

01:24:26,229 --> 01:24:23,600

have a quiet moment screw you no man

1748

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:26,239

screw that let's let's let you know

1749

01:24:31,209 --> 01:24:28,880

let's get loud let's have some fun let's

1750

01:24:34,330 --> 01:24:31,219

laugh let's enjoy the moment because

1751

01:24:38,470 --> 01:24:34,340

every time that I step into one of those

1752

01:24:41,020 --> 01:24:38,480

groups I want the electricity elevated I

1753

01:24:44,500 --> 01:24:41,030

want everybody open and hollering and

1754

01:24:45,729 --> 01:24:44,510

and we have had the most amazing things

1755

01:24:48,520 --> 01:24:45,739

go down

1756

01:24:53,670 --> 01:24:48,530

and I've had people come up to me Jimmy

1757

01:24:57,459 --> 01:24:53,680

you can't be like that no I can and I am

1758

01:24:59,320 --> 01:24:57,469

and you will yes yes you can't you know

1759

01:25:01,630 --> 01:24:59,330

yeah you're like you said whatever works

1760

01:25:04,110 --> 01:25:01,640

for you if you have a protocol and that

1761

01:25:06,130 --> 01:25:04,120

works and then do that you know but

1762

01:25:08,590 --> 01:25:06,140

wouldn't it be nicer if you could just

1763

01:25:11,020 --> 01:25:08,600

relax and and be yourself and show up

1764

01:25:12,880 --> 01:25:11,030

and go oh have have contact to have

1765

01:25:14,320 --> 01:25:12,890

communication have an experience right

1766

01:25:15,610 --> 01:25:14,330

and that's what happens out there that's

1767

01:25:17,080 --> 01:25:15,620

what's happening out there so I hope

1768

01:25:19,209 --> 01:25:17,090

some of your listeners gonna join us

1769

01:25:20,290 --> 01:25:19,219

this is gonna be a spy can't wait man

1770

01:25:23,080 --> 01:25:20,300

this this weekend is gonna be

1771

01:25:26,590 --> 01:25:23,090

spectacular I know it is unbelievable

1772

01:25:30,910 --> 01:25:26,600

that we are just a few days away from

1773

01:25:32,979 --> 01:25:30,920

Palm Springs I cannot wait I just cannot

1774

01:25:35,050 --> 01:25:32,989

wait it's going to be so much fun let's

1775

01:25:38,620 --> 01:25:35,060

take a break right here I want to stay

1776

01:25:41,860 --> 01:25:38,630

on this conversation though because the

1777

01:25:43,780 --> 01:25:41,870

way that I feel is that when somebody

1778

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:43,790

and I want you I want you to think about

1779

01:25:49,840 --> 01:25:46,400

this during the break when somebody says

1780

01:25:52,300 --> 01:25:49,850

to you oh man what do we know today that

1781

01:25:55,810 --> 01:25:52,310

we don't already know when it comes to

1782

01:25:58,630 --> 01:25:55,820

UFOs we don't know nothing nothing has

1783

01:25:59,350 --> 01:25:58,640

changed ain't anything different now

1784

01:26:01,390 --> 01:25:59,360

okay

1785

01:26:04,450 --> 01:26:01,400

so Steve think about that get a little

1786

01:26:07,600 --> 01:26:04,460

angry and I want your response when you

1787

01:26:09,910 --> 01:26:07,610

come back because when I hear that my

1788

01:26:12,700 --> 01:26:09,920

blood gets a little bit warm I'm not

1789

01:26:17,080 --> 01:26:12,710

cool with that because somebody is not

1790

01:26:19,540 --> 01:26:17,090

taking this serious you know I think

1791

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:19,550

they're they're trolling me when they

1792

01:26:23,350 --> 01:26:20,960

see say things like that

1793

01:26:30,940 --> 01:26:23,360

we'll be right probably are I know right

1794

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:40,830

[Music]

1795

01:26:47,040 --> 01:26:44,010

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1796

01:26:49,540 --> 01:26:47,050

you're listening to faint and black

1797

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:49,550

always on the edge of the hottest

1798

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:52,400

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1799

01:27:12,430 --> 01:26:52,880

to black

1800

01:27:16,150 --> 01:27:12,440

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1801  
01:27:17,890 --> 01:27:16,160  
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1802  
01:27:20,710 --> 01:27:17,900  
experienced more than our fair share

1803  
01:27:23,170 --> 01:27:20,720  
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1804  
01:27:25,390 --> 01:27:23,180  
last month I decided to make sure my

1805  
01:27:27,550 --> 01:27:25,400  
family does not have to worry about food

1806  
01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:27,560  
should we get caught in a real emergency

1807  
01:27:33,190 --> 01:27:31,280  
situation introducing Humana a healthy

1808  
01:27:34,780 --> 01:27:33,200  
storable product that tastes so good

1809  
01:27:36,760 --> 01:27:34,790  
that you'll want to eat it every day

1810  
01:27:39,520 --> 01:27:36,770  
instead of just during those times of

1811  
01:27:42,940 --> 01:27:39,530  
duress all new manna products have a 25

1812  
01:27:45,060 --> 01:27:42,950  
year shelf life our MSG and GMO free no

1813  
01:27:47,500 --> 01:27:45,070

preservatives and are made in America

1814

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:47,510

with the new manna pack in your home

1815

01:27:52,090 --> 01:27:49,280

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1816

01:27:55,240 --> 01:27:52,100

that you protected your family not only

1817

01:27:57,610 --> 01:27:55,250

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1818

01:27:59,950 --> 01:27:57,620

you can too just click on the new mana

1819

01:28:01,990 --> 01:27:59,960

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1820

01:28:04,420 --> 01:28:02,000

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1821

01:28:05,050 --> 01:28:04,430

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1822

01:28:08,590 --> 01:28:05,060

autograph

1823

01:28:11,410 --> 01:28:08,600

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1824

01:28:13,780 --> 01:28:11,420

tepe do you worry a lot whether you're a

1825

01:28:15,820 --> 01:28:13,790

college student busy professional parent

1826

01:28:17,230 --> 01:28:15,830

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1827

01:28:19,870 --> 01:28:17,240

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1828

01:28:20,980 --> 01:28:19,880

cortisol can rob your memory your health

1829

01:28:23,170 --> 01:28:20,990

and your future

1830

01:28:25,060 --> 01:28:23,180

now you can combat the effects of stress

1831

01:28:27,160 --> 01:28:25,070

and anxiety while improving your memory

1832

01:28:29,260 --> 01:28:27,170

and recall at the same time with the

1833

01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:29,270

dietary supplement calm and clever

1834

01:28:33,160 --> 01:28:31,040

studies showed that the ingredients in

1835

01:28:35,320 --> 01:28:33,170

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1836

01:28:37,300 --> 01:28:35,330

as 30% in one to two weeks

1837

01:28:40,290 --> 01:28:37,310

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1838

01:28:42,750 --> 01:28:40,300

four six or calm and clever calm

1839

01:28:53,310 --> 01:28:42,760

you listen to us and we listen to you

1840

01:28:54,780 --> 01:28:53,320

and so does the CIA kgr a radio.com you

1841

01:28:57,060 --> 01:28:54,790

are listening to fade to black

1842

01:29:01,890 --> 01:28:57,070

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1843

01:29:03,930 --> 01:29:01,900

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1844

01:29:05,220 --> 01:29:03,940

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1845

01:29:16,120 --> 01:29:05,230

revolution

1846

01:29:53,830 --> 01:29:50,730

[Music]

1847

01:29:53,830 --> 01:29:53,840

[Applause]

1848

01:29:58,610 --> 01:29:56,120

welcome back fade to black I'm your

1849

01:30:02,240 --> 01:29:58,620

stream you Church our guest tonight

1850

01:30:06,290 --> 01:30:02,250

Steve Murillo it's kind of funny our

1851

01:30:07,880 --> 01:30:06,300

first guests in our last guest this

1852

01:30:10,340 --> 01:30:07,890

segment of fade to black has brought to

1853

01:30:12,260 --> 01:30:10,350

you by new manna emergency food storage

1854

01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:12,270

for you and your family made right here

1855

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:15,360

in America just go to the new manna

1856

01:30:20,060 --> 01:30:17,040

banner over to Jimmy Church radio.com

1857

01:30:21,530 --> 01:30:20,070

and use the promo code Jimmy and you'll

1858

01:30:23,770 --> 01:30:21,540

get yourself an autograph fade to black

1859

01:30:27,920 --> 01:30:23,780

shirt and you're gonna get a discount

1860

01:30:30,440 --> 01:30:27,930

visit new manna today so steve back to

1861

01:30:32,900 --> 01:30:30,450

the question when somebody comes up to

1862

01:30:35,930 --> 01:30:32,910

you and says but you know we haven't

1863

01:30:36,590 --> 01:30:35,940

learned anything there's nothing new

1864

01:30:39,710 --> 01:30:36,600

today

1865

01:30:41,810 --> 01:30:39,720

nothing has changed ever when it comes

1866

01:30:43,940 --> 01:30:41,820

to UFOs how do you react to that

1867

01:30:45,860 --> 01:30:43,950

yeah I see what you're saying you get a

1868

01:30:49,130 --> 01:30:45,870

little angry it's it's it's true that

1869

01:30:51,020 --> 01:30:49,140

we've come a long way and well let's

1870

01:30:54,290 --> 01:30:51,030

just take soft disclosure for example

1871

01:30:57,200 --> 01:30:54,300

okay that came out in December so for

1872

01:30:59,750 --> 01:30:57,210

for one the Pentagon admits hey these

1873

01:31:01,430 --> 01:30:59,760

things exist we've been studying I'm

1874

01:31:03,170 --> 01:31:01,440

okay so now we have a soft disclosure

1875

01:31:05,180 --> 01:31:03,180

we've been studying something don't know

1876

01:31:07,520 --> 01:31:05,190

what it is whatever this thing is we're

1877

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:07,530

studying have can do things that our

1878

01:31:12,380 --> 01:31:09,120

aviation is not capable of doing

1879

01:31:15,200 --> 01:31:12,390

velocities turning capabilities a far

1880

01:31:18,620 --> 01:31:15,210

exceed what we have in present you know

1881

01:31:21,740 --> 01:31:18,630

technology they can cloak right they

1882

01:31:22,640 --> 01:31:21,750

have the ability to go invisible but not

1883

01:31:24,380 --> 01:31:22,650

to our Fleur

1884

01:31:26,510 --> 01:31:24,390

you know forward-looking infra-red can

1885

01:31:30,020 --> 01:31:26,520

see these things you know I was thinking

1886

01:31:33,050 --> 01:31:30,030

about it you know that's what the the

1887

01:31:35,840 --> 01:31:33,060

tic-tac UFO was visible on floor but not

1888

01:31:38,720 --> 01:31:35,850

visible to the naked eye for a while

1889

01:31:40,610 --> 01:31:38,730

right that also happened in the competin

1890

01:31:44,150 --> 01:31:40,620

Siddhant back in I think it was oh six

1891

01:31:46,250 --> 01:31:44,160

when I met the Mexican Air Force was out

1892

01:31:48,860 --> 01:31:46,260

there looking for drug runners

1893

01:31:50,840 --> 01:31:48,870

crying across the California border and

1894

01:31:52,370 --> 01:31:50,850

they came across some things that

1895

01:31:53,780 --> 01:31:52,380

appeared on their floor and followed him

1896

01:31:55,520 --> 01:31:53,790

around for a while so it's not the first

1897

01:31:57,140 --> 01:31:55,530

time that but when yeah when they looked

1898

01:31:58,670 --> 01:31:57,150

outside they couldn't see him but they

1899

01:32:00,320 --> 01:31:58,680

could see him on their floor right so

1900

01:32:02,390 --> 01:32:00,330

it's not the first time

1901

01:32:04,490 --> 01:32:02,400

hey that the Pentagon is funding this

1902

01:32:06,800 --> 01:32:04,500

thing right Harry Reid got the the

1903

01:32:09,800 --> 01:32:06,810

financing what was it 20 million

1904

01:32:12,440 --> 01:32:09,810

for five years was it yeah yeah 22

1905

01:32:14,270 --> 01:32:12,450

million 22 million for five years which

1906

01:32:17,060 --> 01:32:14,280

is a pittance right that's that's like a

1907

01:32:20,920 --> 01:32:17,070

spit but it's sort of an admission that

1908

01:32:25,250 --> 01:32:20,930

yes some money has been going towards us

1909

01:32:27,650 --> 01:32:25,260

so those minor admissions will lead to

1910

01:32:30,050 --> 01:32:27,660

you know sort of open the door you know

1911

01:32:32,240 --> 01:32:30,060

they crack the door for us and they'll

1912

01:32:33,650 --> 01:32:32,250

lead to larger disclosures down the road

1913

01:32:36,320 --> 01:32:33,660

but I think it's sort of a testing of

1914

01:32:38,210 --> 01:32:36,330

the waters sort of like with UFOs do

1915

01:32:40,460 --> 01:32:38,220

they sort of mess with your perception

1916

01:32:43,580 --> 01:32:40,470

they give you a little bit at a time so

1917

01:32:45,320 --> 01:32:43,590

that not always sometimes they just give

1918

01:32:47,930 --> 01:32:45,330

it to y'all once and you lose it right

1919

01:32:49,340 --> 01:32:47,940

but I think it's kind of a kind of a

1920

01:32:52,190 --> 01:32:49,350

cat-and-mouse with the conscious

1921

01:32:53,720 --> 01:32:52,200

consciousness and I think sort of that's

1922

01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:53,730

what the the that's what the government

1923

01:32:56,540 --> 01:32:54,960

is doing or that's what whoever's

1924

01:32:58,220 --> 01:32:56,550

controlling this information is doing

1925

01:33:01,250 --> 01:32:58,230

but I think this is going to lead to

1926

01:33:04,520 --> 01:33:01,260

larger disclosures for example you know

1927

01:33:06,290 --> 01:33:04,530

Katherine Austin Fitz former HUD

1928

01:33:08,150 --> 01:33:06,300

accountant you know she was she was

1929

01:33:08,780 --> 01:33:08,160

right there knew where all the money was

1930

01:33:13,610 --> 01:33:08,790

going

1931

01:33:15,320 --> 01:33:13,620

she thinks that 21 trillion dollars now

1932

01:33:18,050 --> 01:33:15,330

I just listened to an interview with her

1933

01:33:22,130 --> 01:33:18,060

21 trillion dollars has been has gone

1934

01:33:24,770 --> 01:33:22,140

missing trillion not billion 21 trillion

1935

01:33:26,270 --> 01:33:24,780

and that's just what she and her

1936

01:33:30,200 --> 01:33:26,280

associates have been able to identify

1937

01:33:32,510 --> 01:33:30,210

you know she has only so much manpower

1938

01:33:35,330 --> 01:33:32,520

work force to put at this thing but 21

1939

01:33:37,880 --> 01:33:35,340

trillion that could finance a secret

1940

01:33:39,740 --> 01:33:37,890

space program that could put people on

1941

01:33:43,160 --> 01:33:39,750

other planets that we don't know about

1942

01:33:45,260 --> 01:33:43,170

so small disclosure leading to larger

1943

01:33:46,850 --> 01:33:45,270

disclosures down the road so what we

1944

01:33:48,410 --> 01:33:46,860

learned about UFOs that we didn't know

1945

01:33:50,540 --> 01:33:48,420

before we know they exist

1946

01:33:53,870 --> 01:33:50,550

we know they have propulsion systems

1947

01:33:56,090 --> 01:33:53,880

that I bet you we already have in our

1948

01:33:58,190 --> 01:33:56,100

own inventory our own techno we've

1949

01:33:59,540 --> 01:33:58,200

harnessed that technology it's just not

1950

01:34:03,890 --> 01:33:59,550

being given to the public which i think

1951

01:34:05,720 --> 01:34:03,900

is literally criminal sorry it's so the

1952

01:34:07,820 --> 01:34:05,730

larger population of the planets being

1953

01:34:11,980 --> 01:34:07,830

kept as slaves basically to this

1954

01:34:15,380 --> 01:34:11,990

information you agree yeah well it's the

1955

01:34:17,420 --> 01:34:15,390

the original and we all had to think

1956

01:34:19,520 --> 01:34:17,430

like this because we were trying to

1957

01:34:20,330 --> 01:34:19,530

figure this out but the original

1958

01:34:23,710 --> 01:34:20,340

thoughts

1959

01:34:28,250 --> 01:34:23,720

theories were about these spacecraft

1960

01:34:31,910 --> 01:34:28,260

coming across the galaxy from a distant

1961

01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:31,920

star system to here in a traditional

1962

01:34:38,240 --> 01:34:35,040

sense right a motor you know somebody at

1963

01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:38,250

a steering wheel a joystick and it's

1964

01:34:42,380 --> 01:34:40,320

very tooling across the universe until

1965

01:34:45,520 --> 01:34:42,390

they find planet Earth

1966

01:34:48,920 --> 01:34:45,530

clearly that wouldn't be the case I

1967

01:34:52,730 --> 01:34:48,930

bring up a couple of things when we talk

1968

01:34:55,730 --> 01:34:52,740

about the insides of these spacecraft

1969

01:34:57,350 --> 01:34:55,740

and there has been enough witnesses out

1970

01:35:01,430 --> 01:34:57,360

there describing what they have seen

1971

01:35:03,590 --> 01:35:01,440

what I often asked about were their

1972

01:35:06,230 --> 01:35:03,600

bedrooms right how are they sleeping

1973

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:06,240

where were they eating if you're gonna

1974

01:35:14,080 --> 01:35:10,320

spend ten thousand years in a little

1975

01:35:17,150 --> 01:35:14,090

flying saucer in a little tiny room

1976

01:35:20,150 --> 01:35:17,160

there's got to be other thing and now so

1977

01:35:22,460 --> 01:35:20,160

if that is indeed the case then it's not

1978

01:35:25,550 --> 01:35:22,470

that they were traveling for ten

1979

01:35:29,330 --> 01:35:25,560

thousand years at close to the speed of

1980

01:35:32,930 --> 01:35:29,340

light in these craft the they got here

1981

01:35:35,720 --> 01:35:32,940

easier it's a walk in the park for them

1982

01:35:41,120 --> 01:35:35,730

so we have to look at it that way they

1983

01:35:43,520 --> 01:35:41,130

it's it's much it's simple it's easy for

1984

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:43,530

them to do and the Astra's and light

1985

01:35:46,970 --> 01:35:45,600

travel and therefore that's why I think

1986

01:35:50,050 --> 01:35:46,980

their time time travelers

1987

01:35:51,890 --> 01:35:50,060

these things there and if if

1988

01:35:54,440 --> 01:35:51,900

multi-dimensions exist and I think

1989

01:35:55,070 --> 01:35:54,450

they're multi-dimensional do you is

1990

01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:55,080

there

1991

01:36:01,340 --> 01:35:58,560

now when you say time travelers are

1992

01:36:04,370 --> 01:36:01,350

these time travelers et or these time

1993

01:36:06,140 --> 01:36:04,380

travelers us you know the whole thing

1994

01:36:08,690 --> 01:36:06,150

about it's us coming back to help

1995

01:36:10,850 --> 01:36:08,700

ourselves well I you know that's

1996

01:36:13,580 --> 01:36:10,860

possible of course but I think it's a

1997

01:36:16,430 --> 01:36:13,590

little bit egocentric to think that it's

1998

01:36:18,560 --> 01:36:16,440

just us it excludes the possibility that

1999

01:36:20,240 --> 01:36:18,570

there's just these these other beings

2000

01:36:21,800 --> 01:36:20,250

out there they could possibly be you

2001

01:36:24,710 --> 01:36:21,810

know lightyears ahead of us in terms of

2002

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:24,720

technology you know what I mean

2003

01:36:30,560 --> 01:36:28,080

it Sally oh yeah you know well let's

2004

01:36:33,650 --> 01:36:30,570

look at Rendlesham you know that's the

2005

01:36:34,010 --> 01:36:33,660

story right that that craft was us from

2006

01:36:36,110 --> 01:36:34,020

the few

2007

01:36:39,020 --> 01:36:36,120

you're coming back to help us and or to

2008

01:36:43,190 --> 01:36:39,030

help them and I don't know man do you

2009

01:36:46,610 --> 01:36:43,200

buy that it's a it's it's a it's a

2010

01:36:49,610 --> 01:36:46,620

possibility what I would think is that

2011

01:36:51,770 --> 01:36:49,620

if a time traveler came from you know of

2012

01:36:54,350 --> 01:36:51,780

us if we came back to visit us from

2013

01:36:58,400 --> 01:36:54,360

10,000 years in the future we wouldn't

2014

01:37:00,490 --> 01:36:58,410

even recognize what humans are right I'm

2015

01:37:03,320 --> 01:37:00,500

not even sure if we would have bodies

2016

01:37:05,030 --> 01:37:03,330

yeah you know you know what I mean

2017

01:37:07,850 --> 01:37:05,040

so I I don't know I don't know if we

2018

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:07,860

could communicate or relate if you don't

2019

01:37:14,240 --> 01:37:11,040

have all our hair what Steve if you went

2020

01:37:16,910 --> 01:37:14,250

back if you went back 150 years and you

2021

01:37:19,700 --> 01:37:16,920

went back to the Old West but you were

2022

01:37:23,110 --> 01:37:19,710

yourself right Steve Marilla today and

2023

01:37:26,270 --> 01:37:23,120

you went back how would you communicate

2024

01:37:28,430 --> 01:37:26,280

you you know you wouldn't be a but they

2025

01:37:31,790 --> 01:37:28,440

wouldn't you guys wouldn't know there

2026

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:31,800

would be a total Dyke down there will be

2027

01:37:36,890 --> 01:37:34,560

something lost in the translation there

2028

01:37:40,700 --> 01:37:36,900

you know now let's talk about a 10,000

2029

01:37:43,730 --> 01:37:40,710

year you know time travel visit I'm not

2030

01:37:46,970 --> 01:37:43,740

so sure that we would even recognize or

2031

01:37:49,130 --> 01:37:46,980

be able to relate to now going back to

2032

01:37:53,060 --> 01:37:49,140

Rendlesham and also to this recent

2033

01:37:55,330 --> 01:37:53,070

Pentagon budding up that they seem to

2034

01:37:59,390 --> 01:37:55,340

you know be doing with the UFO community

2035

01:38:01,120 --> 01:37:59,400

you were in the Marines you know you

2036

01:38:05,210 --> 01:38:01,130

were fighter pilot you graduated from

2037

01:38:08,690 --> 01:38:05,220

the the Nate the US Naval Academy

2038

01:38:12,380 --> 01:38:08,700

but you're also a ufologist and you ran

2039

01:38:14,360 --> 01:38:12,390

you know MUFON LA for 13 years do you

2040

01:38:17,450 --> 01:38:14,370

trust the Pentagon when they're coming

2041

01:38:18,550 --> 01:38:17,460

forward with UFO stuff right now of

2042

01:38:21,650 --> 01:38:18,560

course not

2043

01:38:24,920 --> 01:38:21,660

not at all listen they've been studying

2044

01:38:27,470 --> 01:38:24,930

this phenomenon well here's what I think

2045

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:27,480

okay so I think you know Roswell

2046

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:29,040

happened we got a hold of that

2047

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:29,760

technology

2048

01:38:35,780 --> 01:38:32,400

it was sequestered you know working

2049

01:38:39,010 --> 01:38:35,790

groups formed around it and then the

2050

01:38:43,730 --> 01:38:39,020

intelligence community sort of you know

2051

01:38:46,730 --> 01:38:43,740

isolated that subject so so well that

2052

01:38:47,939 --> 01:38:46,740

not even port like hire higher-ups in

2053

01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:47,949

the intelligence community

2054

01:38:52,859 --> 01:38:50,320

about it and that went on and created

2055

01:38:56,580 --> 01:38:52,869

the secret space program or a breakaway

2056

01:39:00,660 --> 01:38:56,590

civilization as we like to talk about it

2057

01:39:03,959 --> 01:39:00,670

meanwhile the normal day-to-day military

2058

01:39:07,020 --> 01:39:03,969

is handling this information as well but

2059

01:39:08,879 --> 01:39:07,030

doesn't have the confirmation of Roswell

2060

01:39:11,370 --> 01:39:08,889

doesn't know that it actually happens so

2061

01:39:12,959 --> 01:39:11,380

they're still treating it seriously

2062

01:39:15,089 --> 01:39:12,969

because it's not something they

2063

01:39:16,589 --> 01:39:15,099

understand and they continue to you know

2064

01:39:18,209 --> 01:39:16,599

first they give you you know Project

2065

01:39:21,000 --> 01:39:18,219

Blue Book which of course is should have

2066

01:39:22,919 --> 01:39:21,010

been called Project snow job but you

2067

01:39:25,169 --> 01:39:22,929

know this is PR move and they kept that

2068

01:39:27,390 --> 01:39:25,179

going and then project blue Blue Book is

2069

01:39:29,939 --> 01:39:27,400

closed right never happen you know it's

2070

01:39:32,759 --> 01:39:29,949

solved there there are no UFOs but of

2071

01:39:35,100 --> 01:39:32,769

course you fault UFOs continue to

2072

01:39:36,930 --> 01:39:35,110

penetrate our skies on a daily basis and

2073

01:39:38,160 --> 01:39:36,940

they're dealing with that right how do

2074

01:39:41,219 --> 01:39:38,170

they deal with it you know

2075

01:39:44,489 --> 01:39:41,229

disinformation ridicule the whole nine

2076

01:39:47,189 --> 01:39:44,499

yards the whole CIA my job that they've

2077

01:39:51,029 --> 01:39:47,199

been perpetrating on the public for all

2078

01:39:54,239 --> 01:39:51,039

these years since the early 50s so what

2079

01:39:58,219 --> 01:39:54,249

we why why would why would we be

2080

01:40:00,930 --> 01:39:58,229

expected to to trust the Pentagon today

2081

01:40:03,419 --> 01:40:00,940

yeah we should you know definitely I

2082

01:40:05,969 --> 01:40:03,429

love elizondo's cover story he's a

2083

01:40:10,410 --> 01:40:05,979

disgruntled employee and that's why he's

2084

01:40:13,949 --> 01:40:10,420

coming out of blah blah blah I mean oh

2085

01:40:16,379 --> 01:40:13,959

my god come on give me a better story

2086

01:40:18,089 --> 01:40:16,389

than that but you know at the same time

2087

01:40:20,370 --> 01:40:18,099

I like the guy because at least they've

2088

01:40:23,640 --> 01:40:20,380

got he seems like a likable guy and he's

2089

01:40:25,709 --> 01:40:23,650

approachable you know so I'm glad they

2090

01:40:28,350 --> 01:40:25,719

chose him to be their mouthpiece for a

2091

01:40:31,049 --> 01:40:28,360

while but the cover story cracks me up

2092

01:40:36,449 --> 01:40:31,059

what do you mean they chose him you

2093

01:40:38,009 --> 01:40:36,459

think the Pentagon is letting is he

2094

01:40:40,680 --> 01:40:38,019

under instruction what and when you say

2095

01:40:42,839 --> 01:40:40,690

chose yeah yeah yeah he's part of the

2096

01:40:45,959 --> 01:40:42,849

soft he's part of the disclosure project

2097

01:40:48,209 --> 01:40:45,969

he's going to be the first little pebble

2098

01:40:50,699 --> 01:40:48,219

rolling down the hill and then you know

2099

01:40:52,319 --> 01:40:50,709

he'll he'll end up doing something else

2100

01:40:53,910 --> 01:40:52,329

and somebody else will step forward and

2101  
01:40:57,239 --> 01:40:53,920  
then it'll be that guy and you know

2102  
01:41:01,080 --> 01:40:57,249  
bigger news and blah blah blah so I

2103  
01:41:02,879 --> 01:41:01,090  
think he was the first the first step in

2104  
01:41:05,070 --> 01:41:02,889  
you know they're testing the waters are

2105  
01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:05,080  
going to see how the public responds to

2106  
01:41:12,419 --> 01:41:08,080  
see what comes of this information being

2107  
01:41:14,339 --> 01:41:12,429  
put out there and you know so far it's

2108  
01:41:17,189 --> 01:41:14,349  
been fairly innocuous nothing's happened

2109  
01:41:19,979 --> 01:41:17,199  
yeah completely innocuous now what do

2110  
01:41:21,780 --> 01:41:19,989  
you what do you make of that because if

2111  
01:41:24,479 --> 01:41:21,790  
they were testing the waters well the

2112  
01:41:26,129 --> 01:41:24,489  
waters didn't even ripple then ripple

2113  
01:41:28,200 --> 01:41:26,139

yeah you know think about the public

2114

01:41:31,020 --> 01:41:28,210

we've been you know programmed one not

2115

01:41:32,370 --> 01:41:31,030

to believe in UFOs but two you know

2116

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:32,380

throughout the 60s

2117

01:41:37,050 --> 01:41:34,000

starting with Star Trek and all these

2118

01:41:40,050 --> 01:41:37,060

different shows Star Wars and boom boom

2119

01:41:43,100 --> 01:41:40,060

boom boom our psyche has been programmed

2120

01:41:44,370 --> 01:41:43,110

to accept this possibility right

2121

01:41:48,510 --> 01:41:44,380

desensitized

2122

01:41:50,280 --> 01:41:48,520

you know when it finally plays out hater

2123

01:41:52,260 --> 01:41:50,290

really here and by the way they look

2124

01:41:54,720 --> 01:41:52,270

like you know eight-foot-tall reptilians

2125

01:41:56,609 --> 01:41:54,730

and ever he's like oh yeah okay what's

2126  
01:42:00,419 --> 01:41:56,619  
for dinner yeah I saw that in lost in

2127  
01:42:02,250 --> 01:42:00,429  
space with dr. Smith thought on Star

2128  
01:42:05,070 --> 01:42:02,260  
Trek when Kirk had to fight that

2129  
01:42:07,399 --> 01:42:05,080  
reptilian so one of the best scenes ever

2130  
01:42:16,339 --> 01:42:07,409  
in the history of television

2131  
01:42:25,290 --> 01:42:22,200  
and we can't but the the the world

2132  
01:42:26,910 --> 01:42:25,300  
didn't collapse right he had the condom

2133  
01:42:32,540 --> 01:42:26,920  
report and he had the Brookings

2134  
01:42:36,689 --> 01:42:32,550  
Institute and and the original 1953

2135  
01:42:39,600 --> 01:42:36,699  
report that when all of these things

2136  
01:42:41,520 --> 01:42:39,610  
were suggesting at that time about a

2137  
01:42:45,620 --> 01:42:41,530  
breakdown in civilization and Wall

2138  
01:42:48,600 --> 01:42:45,630

## Street economic collapse and lawlessness

2139

01:42:51,720 --> 01:42:48,610

religions everything would just you know

2140

01:42:56,370 --> 01:42:51,730

completely fall apart if the reveal came

2141

01:42:58,560 --> 01:42:56,380

out that et was here but the reveal did

2142

01:42:59,850 --> 01:42:58,570

happen it's certainly I mean you can't

2143

01:43:03,330 --> 01:42:59,860

get better coverage than what the mass

2144

01:43:05,399 --> 01:43:03,340

media did but right but we're still here

2145

01:43:07,320 --> 01:43:05,409

we're still here and not much is going

2146

01:43:09,810 --> 01:43:07,330

on no one's talking about two weeks

2147

01:43:11,700 --> 01:43:09,820

after the disclosure or the event no

2148

01:43:14,339 --> 01:43:11,710

one's talking about it you know when it

2149

01:43:14,970 --> 01:43:14,349

when it finally when it finally really

2150

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:14,980

hits

2151  
01:43:20,190 --> 01:43:17,440  
and you know the president finally says

2152  
01:43:23,280 --> 01:43:20,200  
or whoever are you know profound leader

2153  
01:43:25,230 --> 01:43:23,290  
is at the time says hey you know guess

2154  
01:43:27,630 --> 01:43:25,240  
what they're here they've been here you

2155  
01:43:31,530 --> 01:43:27,640  
know we've been hiding them because this

2156  
01:43:33,780 --> 01:43:31,540  
or that the people that I think have

2157  
01:43:36,930 --> 01:43:33,790  
suffered the most or the the abductees

2158  
01:43:38,930 --> 01:43:36,940  
the experiencers because you know it

2159  
01:43:42,150 --> 01:43:38,940  
hasn't been pleasant for those people

2160  
01:43:44,340 --> 01:43:42,160  
you know a lot of psychological trauma a

2161  
01:43:47,040 --> 01:43:44,350  
lot of physical trauma

2162  
01:43:50,340 --> 01:43:47,050  
you know just about well I don't want to

2163  
01:43:53,790 --> 01:43:50,350

get into it but a lot of women I know

2164

01:43:56,250 --> 01:43:53,800

who have been abductees and are now in

2165

01:43:57,720 --> 01:43:56,260

their later years they've all had female

2166

01:44:00,270 --> 01:43:57,730

problems hysterectomies and things

2167

01:44:03,990 --> 01:44:00,280

because of their experiences so it

2168

01:44:06,030 --> 01:44:04,000

hasn't been pleasant for them and you

2169

01:44:08,610 --> 01:44:06,040

know a lot of them have had psycho

2170

01:44:11,100 --> 01:44:08,620

psychotic breaks things like that they

2171

01:44:13,880 --> 01:44:11,110

don't deal well with crowds they have

2172

01:44:16,830 --> 01:44:13,890

all kinds of strange you know little

2173

01:44:19,280 --> 01:44:16,840

neuroses because of the experiences so

2174

01:44:23,700 --> 01:44:19,290

not all not all some have adapted in and

2175

01:44:25,860 --> 01:44:23,710

and and have done fine but those people

2176

01:44:27,900 --> 01:44:25,870

you know if the government owes an

2177

01:44:29,700 --> 01:44:27,910

apology to any group of people it will

2178

01:44:32,040 --> 01:44:29,710

have to owe an apology to them and say

2179

01:44:35,730 --> 01:44:32,050

hey we knew about this we just couldn't

2180

01:44:39,060 --> 01:44:35,740

protect you we couldn't stop it or if

2181

01:44:43,050 --> 01:44:39,070

you believe mylabs we knew about this

2182

01:44:45,570 --> 01:44:43,060

and we were also you know sort of like

2183

01:44:48,030 --> 01:44:45,580

doing mock experiments to see how you'd

2184

01:44:51,150 --> 01:44:48,040

respond to that as well there's really

2185

01:44:52,740 --> 01:44:51,160

kind of messed up so I don't know how

2186

01:44:54,720 --> 01:44:52,750

that's going to go Jim I don't but the

2187

01:44:59,160 --> 01:44:54,730

smaller it's a very small fraction of

2188

01:45:01,050 --> 01:44:59,170

the of the population well the the my

2189

01:45:05,270 --> 01:45:01,060

lab side of things are the super

2190

01:45:09,630 --> 01:45:05,280

soldiers MKULTRA a lot of these

2191

01:45:11,490 --> 01:45:09,640

clandestine CIA projects that not only

2192

01:45:13,170 --> 01:45:11,500

were instituted here in the United

2193

01:45:15,870 --> 01:45:13,180

States but certainly outside of the

2194

01:45:19,500 --> 01:45:15,880

country where laws don't apply here

2195

01:45:22,500 --> 01:45:19,510

inside of the United States it appears

2196

01:45:26,130 --> 01:45:22,510

that this has been going on for a while

2197

01:45:28,560 --> 01:45:26,140

and I think that part of this can be put

2198

01:45:32,069 --> 01:45:28,570

back into the UFO question too

2199

01:45:35,399 --> 01:45:32,079

as well we're in an abduction which is

2200

01:45:38,430 --> 01:45:35,409

all too real some underground bays where

2201  
01:45:40,890 --> 01:45:38,440  
you're taken to and and the examination

2202  
01:45:43,890 --> 01:45:40,900  
table could all have been just a

2203  
01:45:48,240 --> 01:45:43,900  
fantastic movie set set up by the

2204  
01:45:51,510 --> 01:45:48,250  
government to to share that experience

2205  
01:45:54,120 --> 01:45:51,520  
of abduction so you can go out because

2206  
01:45:56,430 --> 01:45:54,130  
the experience is real so you go out and

2207  
01:46:00,689 --> 01:45:56,440  
you report about this experience either

2208  
01:46:03,540 --> 01:46:00,699  
you're crazy or there are those that are

2209  
01:46:06,149 --> 01:46:03,550  
gonna support you on this but it wasn't

2210  
01:46:09,209 --> 01:46:06,159  
an et experience at all and it was

2211  
01:46:09,720 --> 01:46:09,219  
something that was staged right right

2212  
01:46:12,899 --> 01:46:09,730  
right

2213  
01:46:15,270 --> 01:46:12,909

but and how nefarious is that to

2214

01:46:18,899 --> 01:46:15,280

perpetrate something like that on you

2215

01:46:21,600 --> 01:46:18,909

know an unsuspecting an unwitting person

2216

01:46:22,080 --> 01:46:21,610

you know just a regular person like you

2217

01:46:25,589 --> 01:46:22,090

and me

2218

01:46:28,350 --> 01:46:25,599

well whoa which is which I think is part

2219

01:46:32,879 --> 01:46:28,360

of the point of disclosure because if

2220

01:46:34,800 --> 01:46:32,889

this starts to surface in an

2221

01:46:36,209 --> 01:46:34,810

uncontrollable way we're now the

2222

01:46:38,700 --> 01:46:36,219

government's can have to go back and

2223

01:46:41,069 --> 01:46:38,710

answer a lot of questions and and and

2224

01:46:43,140 --> 01:46:41,079

certainly speak the truth about the lies

2225

01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:43,150

that they have been dealing with for the

2226

01:46:47,580 --> 01:46:45,520

last seventy years and then there's the

2227

01:46:51,510 --> 01:46:47,590

other parts of this puzzle that have to

2228

01:46:55,770 --> 01:46:51,520

come into play like MKULTRA and and and

2229

01:46:58,530 --> 01:46:55,780

Mockingbird and in the mylabs program

2230

01:47:01,470 --> 01:46:58,540

and possibly even you know the super

2231

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:01,480

soldiers and the other things that that

2232

01:47:07,680 --> 01:47:04,320

are connected because they are connected

2233

01:47:09,899 --> 01:47:07,690

yeah all of it all the controlled

2234

01:47:13,319 --> 01:47:09,909

clandestinely you know we're paying for

2235

01:47:16,620 --> 01:47:13,329

it but they're doing it paying forward

2236

01:47:19,620 --> 01:47:16,630

with our taxes it's like crazy you're

2237

01:47:22,020 --> 01:47:19,630

paying for a guy to to come into your

2238

01:47:23,850 --> 01:47:22,030

house and take you away and perform

2239

01:47:25,490 --> 01:47:23,860

these experiments on you and then you

2240

01:47:29,000 --> 01:47:25,500

know plop you back in your bed and

2241

01:47:33,180 --> 01:47:29,010

drugged up or who knows what well yeah

2242

01:47:34,560 --> 01:47:33,190

now which is I think is one of the most

2243

01:47:38,850 --> 01:47:34,570

important things that we can speak about

2244

01:47:42,030 --> 01:47:38,860

because disclosure like I said the

2245

01:47:44,790 --> 01:47:42,040

waters didn't even ripple okay well

2246

01:47:48,360 --> 01:47:44,800

that's right part of it but the waters

2247

01:47:51,150 --> 01:47:48,370

would ripple if everything else came it

2248

01:47:53,540 --> 01:47:51,160

came to surface that some of these alien

2249

01:47:57,780 --> 01:47:53,550

abductions were staged that you know

2250

01:47:59,990 --> 01:47:57,790

American citizens were kidnapped out of

2251  
01:48:04,410 --> 01:48:00,000  
their own homes or a campground and

2252  
01:48:08,040 --> 01:48:04,420  
subjected to this this mind torture and

2253  
01:48:13,050 --> 01:48:08,050  
then placed back and and then I don't

2254  
01:48:16,140 --> 01:48:13,060  
think that the reaction would be as as

2255  
01:48:18,810 --> 01:48:16,150  
civil as it was through the disclosure

2256  
01:48:23,820 --> 01:48:18,820  
that happened back in December of 2017

2257  
01:48:24,870 --> 01:48:23,830  
yeah I agree no writing well I don't see

2258  
01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:24,880  
that's the problem it's a small

2259  
01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:26,320  
population so you wouldn't really have

2260  
01:48:30,480 --> 01:48:28,960  
riots but you'd you're definitely gonna

2261  
01:48:34,950 --> 01:48:30,490  
have some angry people with some

2262  
01:48:40,740 --> 01:48:34,960  
lawsuits head in somebody's way well do

2263  
01:48:42,660 --> 01:48:40,750

you think that if there was a document

2264

01:48:45,420 --> 01:48:42,670

dump you know something with Wikipedia

2265

01:48:49,290 --> 01:48:45,430

some you know anonymous goes and hacks

2266

01:48:51,240 --> 01:48:49,300

into the CIA's computers or the NASA

2267

01:48:55,050 --> 01:48:51,250

computers and they they get a bunch of

2268

01:49:01,560 --> 01:48:55,060

footage right real I mean real footage

2269

01:49:05,580 --> 01:49:01,570

of et area51 real craft real situations

2270

01:49:08,280 --> 01:49:05,590

real documents that that can't be

2271

01:49:11,130 --> 01:49:08,290

questioned now we've got a situation

2272

01:49:13,710 --> 01:49:11,140

that is a little bit different than gun

2273

01:49:18,210 --> 01:49:13,720

camera footage you know by an aircraft

2274

01:49:19,290 --> 01:49:18,220

carrier in San Diego right definitely

2275

01:49:21,810 --> 01:49:19,300

definitely

2276

01:49:23,460 --> 01:49:21,820

yeah then it's then it's real man it's

2277

01:49:25,620 --> 01:49:23,470

it's all out there in the public and

2278

01:49:29,280 --> 01:49:25,630

everybody knows about it how would that

2279

01:49:31,020 --> 01:49:29,290

change how would that change our

2280

01:49:34,140 --> 01:49:31,030

religion would there would religion fall

2281

01:49:36,510 --> 01:49:34,150

apart I don't I don't think so I don't

2282

01:49:39,980 --> 01:49:36,520

think so what do you think well I'm

2283

01:49:42,600 --> 01:49:39,990

surprised that the Vatican didn't react

2284

01:49:45,720 --> 01:49:42,610

through all of this mass media at least

2285

01:49:47,070 --> 01:49:45,730

have a statement now they didn't come

2286

01:49:49,740 --> 01:49:47,080

out with a statement that's right they

2287

01:49:52,260 --> 01:49:49,750

did not they've come out with statements

2288

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:52,270

in the in the past about et the

2289

01:49:59,070 --> 01:49:55,840

possibility of et but not surrounding

2290

01:50:03,570 --> 01:49:59,080

soft disclosure 2017 what do you think

2291

01:50:05,550 --> 01:50:03,580

the next step is when it comes to what

2292

01:50:12,330 --> 01:50:05,560

is happening now and I'm referring to I

2293

01:50:18,570 --> 01:50:12,340

mean could TTS a really I mean not

2294

01:50:20,609 --> 01:50:18,580

really but actually produce more videos

2295

01:50:23,640 --> 01:50:20,619

that allegedly are released from the

2296

01:50:25,169 --> 01:50:23,650

Pentagon as well it's possible

2297

01:50:27,479 --> 01:50:25,179

you know they got egg on their face with

2298

01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:27,489

that balloon the mylar balloon photo

2299

01:50:30,570 --> 01:50:28,480

right um

2300

01:50:32,850 --> 01:50:30,580

no yes so their credibility is sort of

2301

01:50:35,760 --> 01:50:32,860

whacked out I think it's going to come

2302

01:50:38,820 --> 01:50:35,770

from Bigelow I think that they're going

2303

01:50:41,010 --> 01:50:38,830

to start talking about not maybe maybe a

2304

01:50:44,339 --> 01:50:41,020

metal they've recovered or some sort of

2305

01:50:46,109 --> 01:50:44,349

a material that can't be manufactured on

2306

01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:46,119

this planet something that's laid down

2307

01:50:50,100 --> 01:50:48,400

at the molecular level in layers

2308

01:50:51,540 --> 01:50:50,110

composites something like that that we

2309

01:50:55,200 --> 01:50:51,550

could we don't have the ability to do

2310

01:50:57,810 --> 01:50:55,210

and some kind of disclosure like that

2311

01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:57,820

here we have a physical thing that

2312

01:51:01,740 --> 01:50:59,920

everybody can study and this is this is

2313

01:51:04,189 --> 01:51:01,750

it we just can't make it we can look at

2314

01:51:07,560 --> 01:51:04,199

it but we don't not make it yet well

2315

01:51:10,800 --> 01:51:07,570

this is what I want from Bigelow okay

2316

01:51:12,030 --> 01:51:10,810

and I'm being straight this is what I

2317

01:51:14,720 --> 01:51:12,040

want from Bigelow

2318

01:51:19,439 --> 01:51:14,730

I want like three questions answered

2319

01:51:22,320 --> 01:51:19,449

number one the materials that you

2320

01:51:23,760 --> 01:51:22,330

allegedly have and you know we haven't

2321

01:51:25,379 --> 01:51:23,770

had a press conference we haven't seen

2322

01:51:27,540 --> 01:51:25,389

any materials we haven't seen any

2323

01:51:30,479 --> 01:51:27,550

evidence of anything but the reports are

2324

01:51:33,899 --> 01:51:30,489

that he's got a warehouse in Las Vegas

2325

01:51:36,839 --> 01:51:33,909

funded by the Pentagon to study these

2326  
01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:36,849  
materials okay so let's say that he does

2327  
01:51:43,770 --> 01:51:40,239  
then the materials that you have were

2328  
01:51:47,790 --> 01:51:43,780  
they a from Roswell were they from a

2329  
01:51:50,609 --> 01:51:47,800  
crashed retrieved craft by the military

2330  
01:51:53,820 --> 01:51:50,619  
and then is supplied to you directly

2331  
01:51:57,149 --> 01:51:53,830  
from the craft number one number two are

2332  
01:51:58,859 --> 01:51:57,159  
the materials from civilians where

2333  
01:52:02,250 --> 01:51:58,869  
civilians say that they went out on

2334  
01:52:05,040 --> 01:52:02,260  
their farm found some trace evidence and

2335  
01:52:07,979 --> 01:52:05,050  
then sent it to you or three are these

2336  
01:52:09,720 --> 01:52:07,989  
materials just whatever that you can

2337  
01:52:11,490 --> 01:52:09,730  
identify and

2338  
01:52:15,090 --> 01:52:11,500

to figure out what it is but you don't

2339

01:52:17,210 --> 01:52:15,100

know where they came from I want one of

2340

01:52:20,190 --> 01:52:17,220

those questions answered or all three

2341

01:52:22,290 --> 01:52:20,200

because that that is what is most

2342

01:52:26,130 --> 01:52:22,300

important here because and I'll tell you

2343

01:52:32,930 --> 01:52:26,140

right now if Bigelow has in his

2344

01:52:36,720 --> 01:52:32,940

warehouse a piece of a control panel a

2345

01:52:40,229 --> 01:52:36,730

seat how about a helmet how about a

2346

01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:40,239

piece of clothing from et yeah I'm

2347

01:52:46,950 --> 01:52:43,360

talking about the real deal stuff then

2348

01:52:49,680 --> 01:52:46,960

he should go public I don't care what

2349

01:52:53,490 --> 01:52:49,690

your oath is I don't care what your

2350

01:52:57,750 --> 01:52:53,500

agreement is you become the biggest hero

2351

01:53:00,540 --> 01:52:57,760

in the history of mankind that's what

2352

01:53:04,620 --> 01:53:00,550

you do at that point to come forward and

2353

01:53:07,790 --> 01:53:04,630

go here is a piece of a seat the air it

2354

01:53:12,570 --> 01:53:07,800

is here it is here here's the dashboard

2355

01:53:15,300 --> 01:53:12,580

right right right this is et technology

2356

01:53:18,840 --> 01:53:15,310

here it is here's a chunk here's the

2357

01:53:21,420 --> 01:53:18,850

whole of the ship right that's right and

2358

01:53:25,200 --> 01:53:21,430

that that's what you do and anything

2359

01:53:27,090 --> 01:53:25,210

else beyond that then it's just whatever

2360

01:53:29,400 --> 01:53:27,100

then it was something that was found in

2361

01:53:32,490 --> 01:53:29,410

the field it was something that somebody

2362

01:53:33,900 --> 01:53:32,500

found it was an archaeological dig and

2363

01:53:37,080 --> 01:53:33,910

it's some strange looking piece of

2364

01:53:39,720 --> 01:53:37,090

material you know but if it came from a

2365

01:53:43,710 --> 01:53:39,730

craft and was sent to him to investigate

2366

01:53:46,710 --> 01:53:43,720

that go public with it be a martyr you

2367

01:53:48,750 --> 01:53:46,720

know and I'm serious I'm serious I know

2368

01:53:50,729 --> 01:53:48,760

you are but could you imagine he's like

2369

01:53:53,460 --> 01:53:50,739

you know yeah but you know he's looking

2370

01:53:55,800 --> 01:53:53,470

at a billion dollar industry who cares

2371

01:53:57,780 --> 01:53:55,810

do you know I know he would be and if

2372

01:54:02,310 --> 01:53:57,790

anybody has the guts to do it I think

2373

01:54:06,420 --> 01:54:02,320

it's him but you know be in that he is a

2374

01:54:09,450 --> 01:54:06,430

business man the inclination is to

2375

01:54:11,220 --> 01:54:09,460

control the information to his benefit

2376

01:54:14,190 --> 01:54:11,230

for as long as possible and then finally

2377

01:54:18,930 --> 01:54:14,200

releases his you know what 5,000 years

2378

01:54:21,660 --> 01:54:18,940

from now \$5,000 phenom I know know if he

2379

01:54:24,630 --> 01:54:21,670

if he stepped up right now and

2380

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:24,640

brought out the dashboard the Statue of

2381

01:54:29,400 --> 01:54:26,800

Liberty would be replaced with the

2382

01:54:32,630 --> 01:54:29,410

Statue of Bigelow yeah you would be the

2383

01:54:36,960 --> 01:54:32,640

most famous man in the history of

2384

01:54:38,730 --> 01:54:36,970

everything right so I so you know you

2385

01:54:40,860 --> 01:54:38,740

know why Jim I'm after the propulsion

2386

01:54:42,900 --> 01:54:40,870

system you know what I mean I'm the most

2387

01:54:47,430 --> 01:54:42,910

famous man right right right

2388

01:54:51,960 --> 01:54:47,440

so so it says to me that he doesn't have

2389

01:54:54,690 --> 01:54:51,970

that stuff that's my point okay it's

2390

01:54:57,630 --> 01:54:54,700

just something that he has but it's just

2391

01:54:59,700 --> 01:54:57,640

so small it's just like again it's a

2392

01:55:02,730 --> 01:54:59,710

thing the size of your thumb that's

2393

01:55:04,710 --> 01:55:02,740

layered molecular Li that has an isotope

2394

01:55:07,020 --> 01:55:04,720

that you couldn't produce here you know

2395

01:55:08,850 --> 01:55:07,030

something like that that you you just

2396

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:08,860

can't produce it he doesn't know how it

2397

01:55:11,370 --> 01:55:09,520

was made

2398

01:55:13,410 --> 01:55:11,380

here it is we can look at it through an

2399

01:55:16,380 --> 01:55:13,420

electron microscope you know the best

2400

01:55:18,120 --> 01:55:16,390

that we have and and this is it but we

2401

01:55:22,080 --> 01:55:18,130

don't know how to make it maybe it's

2402

01:55:25,230 --> 01:55:22,090

something like and and there's probably

2403

01:55:28,500 --> 01:55:25,240

tons of tons of that on this planet for

2404

01:55:30,360 --> 01:55:28,510

meteorites things that have crashed to

2405

01:55:33,210 --> 01:55:30,370

this you know that that have come from

2406

01:55:36,300 --> 01:55:33,220

the solar system over the years there's

2407

01:55:39,690 --> 01:55:36,310

probably tons of that I am referring to

2408

01:55:43,230 --> 01:55:39,700

what is it that he has does he have a

2409

01:55:45,330 --> 01:55:43,240

chunk of he's of a flying saucer that

2410

01:55:48,360 --> 01:55:45,340

way I think we're gonna find out soon

2411

01:55:50,250 --> 01:55:48,370

well then I bet you with and I would say

2412

01:55:52,200 --> 01:55:50,260

before the end of this year you're gonna

2413

01:55:54,060 --> 01:55:52,210

hear something from Bigelow that's my

2414

01:55:55,890 --> 01:55:54,070

guess I don't know why I'm saying that

2415

01:55:58,260 --> 01:55:55,900

I'm just thinking that's where it's

2416

01:56:01,080 --> 01:55:58,270

headed you know he stepped out last May

2417

01:56:03,420 --> 01:56:01,090

May with the 60-minute interview and

2418

01:56:04,920 --> 01:56:03,430

great interviews because it was he stuck

2419

01:56:07,800 --> 01:56:04,930

his neck out manatee he said I don't

2420

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:07,810

care right know what you know aren't you

2421

01:56:11,460 --> 01:56:09,040

afraid that other people are gonna make

2422

01:56:12,930 --> 01:56:11,470

I don't care and he has you know he has

2423

01:56:15,120 --> 01:56:12,940

the guns to say that you know what I

2424

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:15,130

mean he has he's controlling the

2425

01:56:21,360 --> 01:56:18,000

situation so he has the guns to say that

2426  
01:56:24,540 --> 01:56:21,370  
you know someone like me who's in the

2427  
01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:24,550  
regular world who has to do business you

2428  
01:56:28,560 --> 01:56:26,560  
know I can't I can't I can't proselytize

2429  
01:56:30,990 --> 01:56:28,570  
on the corner about et when I'm trying

2430  
01:56:32,970 --> 01:56:31,000  
to sell multi-million dollar homes you

2431  
01:56:34,979 --> 01:56:32,980  
know I mean if people are not going to

2432  
01:56:39,600 --> 01:56:34,989  
let me list their house but

2433  
01:56:42,930 --> 01:56:39,610  
he's into it so that's cool that there

2434  
01:56:45,300 --> 01:56:42,940  
would be a religion based on him if he

2435  
01:56:48,720 --> 01:56:45,310  
came forward I'm just saying this might

2436  
01:56:50,040 --> 01:56:48,730  
already be already take a break right

2437  
01:56:52,350 --> 01:56:50,050  
here I guess tonight the one and only

2438  
01:56:54,150 --> 01:56:52,360

Steve Murillo this is fade to black I'm

2439

01:56:57,420 --> 01:56:54,160

you'll see me Church I'm the game

2440

01:57:00,440 --> 01:56:57,430

changer network and kgr a the planet

2441

01:57:03,090 --> 01:57:01,920

[Music]

2442

01:57:04,990 --> 01:57:03,100

[Applause]

2443

01:57:07,880 --> 01:57:05,000

[Music]

2444

01:57:12,570 --> 01:57:07,890

my buddy Rob Halford the mental guard on

2445

01:57:19,180 --> 01:57:15,850

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2446

01:57:23,560 --> 01:57:19,190

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2447

01:57:26,080 --> 01:57:23,570

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2448

01:57:28,630 --> 01:57:26,090

stat right away doctor we see this every

2449

01:57:31,060 --> 01:57:28,640

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2450

01:57:33,430 --> 01:57:31,070

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2451  
01:57:35,590 --> 01:57:33,440  
can remove obstructions or blockages

2452  
01:57:38,200 --> 01:57:35,600  
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2453  
01:57:40,420 --> 01:57:38,210  
expensive surgery now there's angio prim

2454  
01:57:42,220 --> 01:57:40,430  
it's a liquid oral chelation product

2455  
01:57:44,500 --> 01:57:42,230  
that you take with juice you start to

2456  
01:57:46,330 --> 01:57:44,510  
feel the results fast angio primm

2457  
01:57:48,490 --> 01:57:46,340  
increases blood flow all over the body

2458  
01:57:50,620 --> 01:57:48,500  
and that means more energy and strength

2459  
01:57:53,320 --> 01:57:50,630  
to take on the day with less aches and

2460  
01:57:56,320 --> 01:57:53,330  
pains 60 years of research has gone into

2461  
01:57:59,170 --> 01:57:56,330  
chelation and angiogram is the result a

2462  
01:58:01,030 --> 01:57:59,180  
safe and easy way to unblock your veins

2463  
01:58:03,160 --> 01:58:01,040

and arteries from build-up that slow

2464

01:58:04,540 --> 01:58:03,170

circulation shaping dr. Jones please

2465

01:58:06,640 --> 01:58:04,550

report to the emergency room right away

2466

01:58:09,790 --> 01:58:06,650

log on now for a special radio offer

2467

01:58:14,500 --> 01:58:09,800

from angio prim that's angio prim calm /

2468

01:58:16,750 --> 01:58:14,510

radio a ng IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2469

01:58:18,580 --> 01:58:16,760

radio our call 877 eight eight to

2470

01:58:20,200 --> 01:58:18,590

seventy two twenty one that's eight

2471

01:58:24,880 --> 01:58:20,210

seven seven eight eight to seventy two

2472

01:58:28,210 --> 01:58:24,890

twenty one so you love talk radio then

2473

01:58:31,300 --> 01:58:28,220

you'll love talk stream live.com talk

2474

01:58:33,310 --> 01:58:31,310

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2475

01:58:35,140 --> 01:58:33,320

best streaming talk shows find your

2476  
01:58:37,540 --> 01:58:35,150  
favorite talkers and discover some new

2477  
01:58:40,570 --> 01:58:37,550  
ones it's free readily available online

2478  
01:58:42,460 --> 01:58:40,580  
or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2479  
01:58:44,980 --> 01:58:42,470  
your favorite talk shows all in one

2480  
01:58:47,800 --> 01:58:44,990  
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2481  
01:58:49,750 --> 01:58:47,810  
go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2482  
01:58:54,010 --> 01:58:49,760  
download the free apps from Google Play

2483  
01:58:54,540 --> 01:58:54,020  
or the itunes app store your contact for

2484  
01:58:58,430 --> 01:58:54,550  
current

2485  
01:59:01,470 --> 01:58:58,440  
and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2486  
01:59:03,540 --> 01:59:01,480  
what can I say about the most popular T

2487  
01:59:06,660 --> 01:59:03,550  
on the Internet and what a customers say

2488  
01:59:10,200 --> 01:59:06,670

about life change T at get the T calm a

2489

01:59:12,900 --> 01:59:10,210

lot but by federal law we get the T

2490

01:59:15,120 --> 01:59:12,910

DICOM cannot make claims to how this

2491

01:59:17,100 --> 01:59:15,130

product can enhance your health we

2492

01:59:19,860 --> 01:59:17,110

cannot even post our testimonies without

2493

01:59:22,350 --> 01:59:19,870

being in compliance so how do we get

2494

01:59:25,680 --> 01:59:22,360

past the hump try our products that get

2495

01:59:28,380 --> 01:59:25,690

the T calm and see for yourself you can

2496

01:59:29,970 --> 01:59:28,390

send us a testimony but we just can't

2497

01:59:33,870 --> 01:59:29,980

post it bumper

2498

01:59:35,520 --> 01:59:33,880

our products are GMO free and organic we

2499

01:59:37,920 --> 01:59:35,530

pride ourself in being the best we can

2500

01:59:40,980 --> 01:59:37,930

be and we urge you to take charge of

2501  
01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:40,990  
your health we're loving your strong and

2502  
01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:42,880  
many of our customers have shared their

2503  
01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:44,800  
successes with friends and family

2504  
01:59:53,040 --> 01:59:47,520  
protect your colon log on to get the

2505  
01:59:59,010 --> 01:59:53,050  
t.com that's get the t.com get the t.com

2506  
02:00:00,870 --> 01:59:59,020  
get the t.com did you know that when

2507  
02:00:03,060 --> 02:00:00,880  
you're on the road with limited data or

2508  
02:00:05,310 --> 02:00:03,070  
Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2509  
02:00:07,680 --> 02:00:05,320  
every minute of fade to black by just

2510  
02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:07,690  
calling six oh five five six two four

2511  
02:00:12,870 --> 02:00:10,480  
four eight two no smart phone app or

2512  
02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:12,880  
internet needed it saves your data plan

2513  
02:00:18,360 --> 02:00:15,040

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2514

02:00:20,700 --> 02:00:18,370

minutes just call six oh five five six

2515

02:00:23,130 --> 02:00:20,710

two four four eight two you can listen

2516

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:23,140

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2517

02:00:41,430 --> 02:00:37,350

you wanna know a secret

2518

02:00:44,370 --> 02:00:41,440

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2519

02:00:47,939 --> 02:00:44,380

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2520

02:00:54,149 --> 02:00:47,949

Pony mr. brush why fade to black

2521

02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:56,020

this is fade to black

2522

02:01:01,839 --> 02:00:58,159

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2523

02:01:09,050 --> 02:01:01,849

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2524

02:01:13,110 --> 02:01:11,550

[Music]

2525

02:01:16,690 --> 02:01:13,120

[Applause]

2526

02:01:21,470 --> 02:01:16,700

[Music]

2527

02:01:22,729 --> 02:01:21,480

welcome back fade to black I mean you'll

2528

02:01:25,700 --> 02:01:22,739

see me Church our guest tonight Steve

2529

02:01:29,720 --> 02:01:25,710

Murillo talking about all things you a

2530

02:01:31,970 --> 02:01:29,730

potent ight somehow we we tied a big

2531

02:01:34,520 --> 02:01:31,980

foot back to your photos once again

2532

02:01:39,970 --> 02:01:34,530

Steve I want to uh I want to ask you

2533

02:01:43,790 --> 02:01:39,980

this the not to kick a dead horse but

2534

02:01:46,540 --> 02:01:43,800

when it when it when it comes to a tip

2535

02:01:49,220 --> 02:01:46,550

right and the Pentagon and there's this

2536

02:01:51,320 --> 02:01:49,230

twenty two million dollars over five

2537

02:01:53,120 --> 02:01:51,330

years which is nothing when we talk

2538

02:01:54,770 --> 02:01:53,130

about twenty one trillion dollars being

2539

02:01:56,930 --> 02:01:54,780

missing twenty two million dollars and

2540

02:01:59,570 --> 02:01:56,940

the Pentagon said that there wasn't

2541

02:02:01,130 --> 02:01:59,580

anything you know they needed to spend

2542

02:02:02,690 --> 02:02:01,140

the money elsewhere and so forth okay

2543

02:02:06,410 --> 02:02:02,700

all right I'll go with that

2544

02:02:09,860 --> 02:02:06,420

but this is this is where my mind

2545

02:02:13,460 --> 02:02:09,870

wanders I want your opinion when it

2546

02:02:16,340 --> 02:02:13,470

comes to a tip and you got a picture

2547

02:02:18,560 --> 02:02:16,350

this is what the this is what the

2548

02:02:21,170 --> 02:02:18,570

community has been led to believe that

2549

02:02:23,210 --> 02:02:21,180

there's a secret government program

2550

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,220

going on at the Pentagon called a tip

2551

02:02:27,920 --> 02:02:25,440

and somebody's running through the

2552

02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:27,930

Pentagon right some Air Force dude hey

2553

02:02:32,900 --> 02:02:30,480

man I got this UFO report and I got this

2554

02:02:34,640 --> 02:02:32,910

footage what do we do ah take it down to

2555

02:02:39,500 --> 02:02:34,650

a tip oh yeah that's right

2556

02:02:42,110 --> 02:02:39,510

okay so you run down the hall and you

2557

02:02:45,850 --> 02:02:42,120

run into the a tip offices and you give

2558

02:02:49,550 --> 02:02:45,860

them this UFO report and a tip is now

2559

02:02:53,780 --> 02:02:49,560

going going to investigate and a tip

2560

02:02:56,810 --> 02:02:53,790

team is is on the case right wait a

2561

02:03:00,950 --> 02:02:56,820

minute I want to know I want to know

2562

02:03:04,900 --> 02:03:00,960

from Lois how many people worked under

2563

02:03:12,710 --> 02:03:04,910

him at a tip I bet you the number is

2564

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:12,720

zero I bet you okay and that this twenty

2565

02:03:18,800 --> 02:03:17,040

two million dollars okay wasn't anywhere

2566

02:03:22,340 --> 02:03:18,810

inside of the Pentagon there was no a

2567

02:03:26,600 --> 02:03:22,350

tip computer sitting on an a tip desk in

2568

02:03:29,089 --> 02:03:26,610

an office with an a tip write know that

2569

02:03:34,830 --> 02:03:29,099

twenty-two million dollars went to

2570

02:03:36,000 --> 02:03:34,840

Bigelow right so are we are we you know

2571

02:03:38,640 --> 02:03:36,010

to go and investigate these

2572

02:03:41,580 --> 02:03:38,650

metamaterials okay fine okay but as far

2573

02:03:43,680 --> 02:03:41,590

as a tip goes and having offices inside

2574

02:03:45,870 --> 02:03:43,690

of the Pentagon and Lewis Elizondo

2575

02:03:49,379 --> 02:03:45,880

sitting there you know in his a tip

2576

02:03:51,629 --> 02:03:49,389

office that didn't exist that's that's

2577

02:03:54,930 --> 02:03:51,639

my gut feeling I have nothing to go on

2578

02:03:57,569 --> 02:03:54,940

here but that's I just don't think that

2579

02:04:01,020 --> 02:03:57,579

that is the case but the community has

2580

02:04:04,080 --> 02:04:01,030

been led to believe that that is what

2581

02:04:07,760 --> 02:04:04,090

you know happened and and so I would

2582

02:04:12,120 --> 02:04:07,770

like to you know have Lewis answer that

2583

02:04:15,870 --> 02:04:12,130

cause your staff but I bet you answer is

2584

02:04:18,180 --> 02:04:15,880

zero there was no staff you know there

2585

02:04:22,129 --> 02:04:18,190

you know a tip wasn't that kind of

2586

02:04:24,959 --> 02:04:22,139

situation there wasn't a big crew of

2587

02:04:27,000 --> 02:04:24,969

investigators looking at these videos

2588

02:04:29,879 --> 02:04:27,010

and these reports and interviewing

2589

02:04:32,490 --> 02:04:29,889

pilots and talking right it just didn't

2590

02:04:37,129 --> 02:04:32,500

well guys know it didn't exist no no it

2591

02:04:39,899 --> 02:04:37,139

was Elizondo maybe who answered - maybe

2592

02:04:42,270 --> 02:04:39,909

somebody above him in the Pentagon and

2593

02:04:43,620 --> 02:04:42,280

Harry Reid you know and how do we get

2594

02:04:46,200 --> 02:04:43,630

this much yeah and that's a really good

2595

02:04:48,689 --> 02:04:46,210

possibility Jim yeah how do we just give

2596

02:04:51,180 --> 02:04:48,699

this money to big low so he can study

2597

02:04:54,180 --> 02:04:51,190

this metamaterial how do we do that okay

2598

02:04:56,399 --> 02:04:54,190

let's create this little charade

2599

02:04:59,250 --> 02:04:56,409

Eliz long yeah but then why bring out

2600

02:05:01,709 --> 02:04:59,260

Elizondo as a why key why not just keep

2601  
02:05:04,020 --> 02:05:01,719  
a secret you see on say yeah why just

2602  
02:05:07,919 --> 02:05:04,030  
why come forward on you know whatever

2603  
02:05:10,589 --> 02:05:07,929  
December was it December 16th yes so why

2604  
02:05:12,810 --> 02:05:10,599  
come forward on that day yeah you know

2605  
02:05:14,280 --> 02:05:12,820  
why do all that you know if you're gonna

2606  
02:05:15,540 --> 02:05:14,290  
if you're gonna keep something if you

2607  
02:05:18,560 --> 02:05:15,550  
want to keep a secret don't tell anybody

2608  
02:05:20,430 --> 02:05:18,570  
right so why bring it up just leave it

2609  
02:05:22,290 --> 02:05:20,440  
so I don't know man

2610  
02:05:23,790 --> 02:05:22,300  
I don't know but I agree with you I

2611  
02:05:25,410 --> 02:05:23,800  
don't think there's just little office

2612  
02:05:27,540 --> 02:05:25,420  
where all these dudes were you know

2613  
02:05:32,069 --> 02:05:27,550

studying UFO pictures and looking at

2614

02:05:34,800 --> 02:05:32,079

footage no you know the I told you that

2615

02:05:37,919 --> 02:05:34,810

story I think a long time ago when I was

2616

02:05:40,049 --> 02:05:37,929

at Cherry Point we happen to be there

2617

02:05:41,939 --> 02:05:40,059

for a cross-country and we're at the O

2618

02:05:42,149 --> 02:05:41,949

club which is what we love to do at the

2619

02:05:44,640 --> 02:05:42,159

end

2620

02:05:47,609 --> 02:05:44,650

flight right there is a Friday night and

2621

02:05:51,509 --> 02:05:47,619

to my buddy's role in there from Cherry

2622

02:05:53,909 --> 02:05:51,519

Point and they were f4 guys f4 phantom

2623

02:05:58,679 --> 02:05:53,919

drivers and they had been infected to

2624

02:06:00,750 --> 02:05:58,689

chase a UFO and that day that's what

2625

02:06:02,339 --> 02:06:00,760

happened that day so this is the story

2626  
02:06:05,069 --> 02:06:02,349  
they told us we're getting drunk and we

2627  
02:06:06,419 --> 02:06:05,079  
all laughed at him that they were vector

2628  
02:06:09,000 --> 02:06:06,429  
to chase this object

2629  
02:06:11,580 --> 02:06:09,010  
they took gun camera footage of it it

2630  
02:06:13,859 --> 02:06:11,590  
sped away at a high rate of speed of

2631  
02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:13,869  
course right but they got footage of it

2632  
02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:16,239  
they were they were made made to land

2633  
02:06:22,140 --> 02:06:19,599  
and then made to go to a hangar that

2634  
02:06:24,029 --> 02:06:22,150  
nobody used and made the sit in a little

2635  
02:06:25,319 --> 02:06:24,039  
office you know inside the hangar

2636  
02:06:26,429 --> 02:06:25,329  
they're always a little little offices

2637  
02:06:28,859 --> 02:06:26,439  
there they were made to sit there and

2638  
02:06:32,100 --> 02:06:28,869

wait until this guy from Washington

2639

02:06:34,290 --> 02:06:32,110

showed up in a little Learjet got off

2640

02:06:36,659 --> 02:06:34,300

the jet got the gun camera footage

2641

02:06:38,189 --> 02:06:36,669

through this briefcase and then looked

2642

02:06:39,929 --> 02:06:38,199

at him said this never happened you guys

2643

02:06:42,959 --> 02:06:39,939

can't talk about this got back on the

2644

02:06:44,819 --> 02:06:42,969

plane and left ok so that guy had to

2645

02:06:47,429 --> 02:06:44,829

take that stuff somewhere that footage

2646

02:06:51,750 --> 02:06:47,439

right he had a mission somebody got that

2647

02:06:53,459 --> 02:06:51,760

footage and so you know the my point is

2648

02:06:55,409 --> 02:06:53,469

the military has a way of dealing with

2649

02:06:58,259 --> 02:06:55,419

this information they always have I

2650

02:07:02,459 --> 02:06:58,269

don't know what it is probably a lot of

2651  
02:07:03,989 --> 02:07:02,469  
guys don't know right so but it exists

2652  
02:07:05,609 --> 02:07:03,999  
and it has existed so where does that

2653  
02:07:08,339 --> 02:07:05,619  
all where's all that footage end up

2654  
02:07:08,939 --> 02:07:08,349  
maybe in a little room that nobody knows

2655  
02:07:11,250 --> 02:07:08,949  
about

2656  
02:07:15,149 --> 02:07:11,260  
with some guys that nobody ever sees or

2657  
02:07:16,709 --> 02:07:15,159  
talked to I don't know man it's really

2658  
02:07:18,149 --> 02:07:16,719  
interesting but I guarantee you 22

2659  
02:07:20,819 --> 02:07:18,159  
million bucks it's not going to take

2660  
02:07:22,620 --> 02:07:20,829  
care of much they might pay for two guys

2661  
02:07:25,649 --> 02:07:22,630  
for a couple years and that's about it

2662  
02:07:29,850 --> 02:07:25,659  
you know do research get equipment well

2663  
02:07:33,149 --> 02:07:29,860

how does the gun camera footage work in

2664

02:07:36,679 --> 02:07:33,159

that is it rolling all the time or do

2665

02:07:43,500 --> 02:07:36,689

you have to turn it on you turn it on

2666

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:43,510

okay so in the case with these guys how

2667

02:07:51,620 --> 02:07:48,400

long do you think the the footage was no

2668

02:07:56,010 --> 02:07:51,630

idea I would guess maybe just minutes

2669

02:07:59,170 --> 02:07:56,020

okay now when we react we

2670

02:08:03,970 --> 02:07:59,180

yeah go ahead we go back to this footage

2671

02:08:06,570 --> 02:08:03,980

that these three pieces of video that

2672

02:08:10,480 --> 02:08:06,580

have been you know around on the web

2673

02:08:12,990 --> 02:08:10,490

some of it has been around for for 10

2674

02:08:15,040 --> 02:08:13,000

years you know it's it's not like I

2675

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:15,050

anyway when you look at this footage

2676

02:08:21,340 --> 02:08:18,320

this footage is only seconds long right

2677

02:08:26,800 --> 02:08:21,350

a minute here but there's footage before

2678

02:08:31,000 --> 02:08:26,810

and after that is not there right and

2679

02:08:33,880 --> 02:08:31,010

like this go fast video well where's the

2680

02:08:37,000 --> 02:08:33,890

footage before this clip and where's the

2681

02:08:38,740 --> 02:08:37,010

footage after and and what were the

2682

02:08:41,500 --> 02:08:38,750

results what were the pilots saying

2683

02:08:44,800 --> 02:08:41,510

before and what were the pilots saying

2684

02:08:48,040 --> 02:08:44,810

after and did they come to any

2685

02:08:49,990 --> 02:08:48,050

conclusions because that's I think

2686

02:08:53,950 --> 02:08:50,000

that's the the best part of the footage

2687

02:08:58,390 --> 02:08:53,960

is the before and after stuff right

2688

02:09:01,060 --> 02:08:58,400

right yeah because well and and maybe

2689

02:09:03,130 --> 02:09:01,070

maybe what they saw is classified you

2690

02:09:04,090 --> 02:09:03,140

know maybe maybe they're not disclosing

2691

02:09:06,070 --> 02:09:04,100

or they didn't want you to know that

2692

02:09:08,470 --> 02:09:06,080

this thing went from sixty thousand they

2693

02:09:10,450 --> 02:09:08,480

didn't want you to see it go from sixty

2694

02:09:12,280 --> 02:09:10,460

thousand feet to fifteen foot above the

2695

02:09:15,460 --> 02:09:12,290

deck in seconds right right because what

2696

02:09:17,920 --> 02:09:15,470

would that look like you know what would

2697

02:09:19,300 --> 02:09:17,930

it mean if you see a craft that can

2698

02:09:22,390 --> 02:09:19,310

outperform everything in the inventory

2699

02:09:24,070 --> 02:09:22,400

just you know and and when you see

2700

02:09:26,200 --> 02:09:24,080

something streaked off kind of like that

2701

02:09:29,680 --> 02:09:26,210

thing we saw in the desert right when

2702

02:09:32,980 --> 02:09:29,690

you see something do those things it it

2703

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:32,990

blows it blows it just blows the lid

2704

02:09:37,210 --> 02:09:34,400

right off the top of your head usually

2705

02:09:39,100 --> 02:09:37,220

it totally destroys any construct of

2706

02:09:42,010 --> 02:09:39,110

physics that you ever had you know what

2707

02:09:44,680 --> 02:09:42,020

I mean so and maybe that's what they're

2708

02:09:47,970 --> 02:09:44,690

keeping from not only the general public

2709

02:09:51,730 --> 02:09:47,980

but other countries who knows you know

2710

02:09:54,090 --> 02:09:51,740

well then the possibility exists let's

2711

02:09:56,770 --> 02:09:54,100

talk about like the gimbal footage right

2712

02:10:00,850 --> 02:09:56,780

and you're watching that thing twist and

2713

02:10:03,160 --> 02:10:00,860

turn and it looks like the object is

2714

02:10:06,130 --> 02:10:03,170

turning when it could very well be just

2715

02:10:08,210 --> 02:10:06,140

the the gimbal itself is turning the

2716

02:10:10,520 --> 02:10:08,220

object is not turning

2717

02:10:13,790 --> 02:10:10,530

it's just the you know the the gimbal

2718

02:10:17,570 --> 02:10:13,800

FLIR is turning but anyway after that

2719

02:10:20,410 --> 02:10:17,580

footage just maybe I'm saying there's

2720

02:10:23,540 --> 02:10:20,420

the possibility of the pilot then saying

2721

02:10:24,590 --> 02:10:23,550

yeah that f-18 sure did look strange in

2722

02:10:29,600 --> 02:10:24,600

the FLIR didn't it

2723

02:10:30,890 --> 02:10:29,610

right I mean I mean what if it's in

2724

02:10:33,590 --> 02:10:30,900

other words it was fake and they're

2725

02:10:36,440 --> 02:10:33,600

perpetrating a fraud Wow now the footage

2726  
02:10:38,630 --> 02:10:36,450  
is real but you know you don't hear the

2727  
02:10:42,050 --> 02:10:38,640  
before and after you know the

2728  
02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:42,060  
possibility before you know the clip

2729  
02:10:50,180 --> 02:10:47,040  
before the clip starts okay man let's go

2730  
02:10:54,950 --> 02:10:50,190  
ahead and vector in on these f-18s in

2731  
02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:54,960  
this in this dollar you know even like

2732  
02:11:00,080 --> 02:10:56,960  
your civilian right you don't even know

2733  
02:11:01,790 --> 02:11:00,090  
how pilots talk but you know right now

2734  
02:11:03,350 --> 02:11:01,800  
you're demonstrating that you know they

2735  
02:11:05,720 --> 02:11:03,360  
should be speaking in a professional

2736  
02:11:08,210 --> 02:11:05,730  
manner and they be talking about like

2737  
02:11:09,700 --> 02:11:08,220  
you know come left turn heading you know

2738  
02:11:12,320 --> 02:11:09,710

zero nine zero blah blah blah you know

2739

02:11:14,570 --> 02:11:12,330

you know I'm going in your uh you know

2740

02:11:17,330 --> 02:11:14,580

I'm in your off you know they're using

2741

02:11:20,330 --> 02:11:17,340

military commands like what bothered me

2742

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,340

about that footage is the pilots are

2743

02:11:25,580 --> 02:11:23,040

very very casual they're not using

2744

02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:25,590

professional vernacular they're going

2745

02:11:30,830 --> 02:11:28,320

dude look at that you know like it's

2746

02:11:32,030 --> 02:11:30,840

just it it's not it just something's not

2747

02:11:36,650 --> 02:11:32,040

right about that

2748

02:11:39,230 --> 02:11:36,660

like if you're my wingman and you know

2749

02:11:41,180 --> 02:11:39,240

pick a call sign you know what would I

2750

02:11:45,710 --> 02:11:41,190

call if you had to have the callsign Jim

2751

02:11:50,360 --> 02:11:45,720

what would it be my callsign would be a

2752

02:11:52,730 --> 02:11:50,370

coyote all right okay okay coyote I'm

2753

02:11:54,170 --> 02:11:52,740

going in you know stay high boom you

2754

02:11:56,060 --> 02:11:54,180

know and then okay I'm pulling on you

2755

02:11:57,500 --> 02:11:56,070

know I got I got 3G I got it in the

2756

02:12:00,350 --> 02:11:57,510

camera foot you know I'm talking I'm

2757

02:12:02,420 --> 02:12:00,360

talking to you about what I'm doing and

2758

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:02,430

what I'm gonna do next so you can

2759

02:12:06,620 --> 02:12:04,320

respond right and you're gonna say I'm

2760

02:12:07,250 --> 02:12:06,630

staying high you know okay Raven I got

2761

02:12:09,260 --> 02:12:07,260

you I got you

2762

02:12:12,020 --> 02:12:09,270

you know I got you my in my I got shed

2763

02:12:13,720 --> 02:12:12,030

twelve o'clock okay it's moving left

2764

02:12:15,890 --> 02:12:13,730

you know right you know whatever

2765

02:12:18,830 --> 02:12:15,900

you're gonna be you're gonna be speaking

2766

02:12:20,840 --> 02:12:18,840

to me in a jargon that's probably akin

2767

02:12:21,890 --> 02:12:20,850

to eight air combat right we're going to

2768

02:12:24,110 --> 02:12:21,900

be using aircon

2769

02:12:25,880 --> 02:12:24,120

that commands probably right these guys

2770

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:25,890

are like what bothers me about the

2771

02:12:29,390 --> 02:12:27,840

footage and I haven't heard I haven't

2772

02:12:31,399 --> 02:12:29,400

spoken any other pilots about this so

2773

02:12:33,080 --> 02:12:31,409

maybe it's perfectly normal now in the

2774

02:12:33,979 --> 02:12:33,090

Navy but because it's been thirty years

2775

02:12:38,270 --> 02:12:33,989

from you right

2776

02:12:40,130 --> 02:12:38,280

but dude what is that like you know

2777

02:12:42,020 --> 02:12:40,140

doesn't make any sense to me it's

2778

02:12:44,300 --> 02:12:42,030

bothering me that whole thing bothers

2779

02:12:47,209 --> 02:12:44,310

what's bothering you about it are you

2780

02:12:49,010 --> 02:12:47,219

saying are you suggesting that the those

2781

02:12:52,220 --> 02:12:49,020

aren't pilots and that's those are

2782

02:12:53,930 --> 02:12:52,230

actors it's Doug I'm not saying that I'm

2783

02:12:56,899 --> 02:12:53,940

just saying that their vernacular is

2784

02:12:58,160 --> 02:12:56,909

awful loose and maybe that's the way it

2785

02:13:01,100 --> 02:12:58,170

is I'm not saying that they're not

2786

02:13:03,080 --> 02:13:01,110

that's not real footage I can't say that

2787

02:13:06,370 --> 02:13:03,090

for a fact right I'm just saying it's a

2788

02:13:09,410 --> 02:13:06,380

little it's off that's a little off and

2789

02:13:11,090 --> 02:13:09,420

what you know again maybe maybe in that

2790

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:11,100

sort of a situation but see here's the

2791

02:13:17,030 --> 02:13:14,400

thing about Navy pilots okay they we

2792

02:13:20,209 --> 02:13:17,040

train from beginning to end literally

2793

02:13:23,090 --> 02:13:20,219

every flight from first primary flight

2794

02:13:25,479 --> 02:13:23,100

through advance strike training every

2795

02:13:27,649 --> 02:13:25,489

single flight is all about pressure

2796

02:13:29,780 --> 02:13:27,659

emergencies the first thing they do you

2797

02:13:31,220 --> 02:13:29,790

take off and the instructor fails your

2798

02:13:32,959 --> 02:13:31,230

landing gear and says okay you got fill

2799

02:13:34,490 --> 02:13:32,969

landing gear and did it and you've got

2800

02:13:36,080 --> 02:13:34,500

to go through the procedure whole flight

2801  
02:13:37,580 --> 02:13:36,090  
for an hour and a half or whatever it is

2802  
02:13:39,740 --> 02:13:37,590  
every training mission you do hundreds

2803  
02:13:41,600 --> 02:13:39,750  
of these things it's just one failure

2804  
02:13:43,880 --> 02:13:41,610  
after the next and one emergency after

2805  
02:13:46,939 --> 02:13:43,890  
the next and everything's very precise

2806  
02:13:49,010 --> 02:13:46,949  
and there's no room for a casual

2807  
02:13:51,620 --> 02:13:49,020  
conversation and nobody talks like

2808  
02:13:53,060 --> 02:13:51,630  
there's no chat hey how's your day going

2809  
02:13:56,930 --> 02:13:53,070  
up there buddy you know there's none of

2810  
02:13:58,310 --> 02:13:56,940  
that stuff right but you know again it's

2811  
02:14:01,490 --> 02:13:58,320  
been 30 years and maybe things have

2812  
02:14:04,570 --> 02:14:01,500  
changed with the budget cuts they've

2813  
02:14:07,250 --> 02:14:04,580

kind of gotten loose I don't know I

2814

02:14:11,689 --> 02:14:07,260

don't know there's something whacky

2815

02:14:12,220 --> 02:14:11,699

about that Steve Steve this is fade to

2816

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:12,230

black

2817

02:14:19,580 --> 02:14:17,280

this is me Jimmy yeah really say what

2818

02:14:22,040 --> 02:14:19,590

are you trying to say here see are you

2819

02:14:24,380 --> 02:14:22,050

saying that you you you watch the

2820

02:14:27,290 --> 02:14:24,390

footage the first time you listen to

2821

02:14:29,090 --> 02:14:27,300

this and you rolled your eyes is that

2822

02:14:29,720 --> 02:14:29,100

what you're saying that's what I'm

2823

02:14:32,660 --> 02:14:29,730

saying

2824

02:14:35,149 --> 02:14:32,670

yeah I rolled my and and not it's not at

2825

02:14:35,419 --> 02:14:35,159

the visual because the visuals sort of

2826

02:14:37,219 --> 02:14:35,429

been

2827

02:14:39,979 --> 02:14:37,229

you know sort of a knock you sort of but

2828

02:14:41,179 --> 02:14:39,989

it's interesting but the yeah the the

2829

02:14:43,339 --> 02:14:41,189

chatter is wrong

2830

02:14:46,429 --> 02:14:43,349

it just doesn't it's it's just wrong to

2831

02:14:48,379 --> 02:14:46,439

me feels gonna got level it's wrong then

2832

02:14:51,049 --> 02:14:48,389

again I could be wrong I could be wrong

2833

02:14:53,719 --> 02:14:51,059

but you know I don't lie you know yeah I

2834

02:14:56,000 --> 02:14:53,729

don't know the the BS meter is kind of

2835

02:14:59,449 --> 02:14:56,010

kind of at a half or maybe even 70%

2836

02:15:01,689 --> 02:14:59,459

right now with that but again I could be

2837

02:15:12,799 --> 02:15:09,709

the I I agree but this is why I agree

2838

02:15:14,839 --> 02:15:12,809

not necessarily for your reasons I go

2839

02:15:17,479 --> 02:15:14,849

back to but it's interesting that we

2840

02:15:20,810 --> 02:15:17,489

came to the same conclusion though but I

2841

02:15:22,790 --> 02:15:20,820

go back to what I want to know what the

2842

02:15:25,939 --> 02:15:22,800

pilots were talking about and saying

2843

02:15:29,500 --> 02:15:25,949

before and after the footage I want to

2844

02:15:34,189 --> 02:15:29,510

know exactly what was going on there and

2845

02:15:36,319 --> 02:15:34,199

that would then lean to the conversation

2846

02:15:38,810 --> 02:15:36,329

that was happening in the middle the

2847

02:15:41,959 --> 02:15:38,820

right where and and with with the

2848

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:41,969

visuals that were going on and and the

2849

02:15:44,779 --> 02:15:43,679

fact that that part of the footage has

2850

02:15:47,509 --> 02:15:44,789

not been released

2851  
02:15:49,219 --> 02:15:47,519  
that's where I start to question things

2852  
02:15:52,699 --> 02:15:49,229  
because I think everything would be

2853  
02:15:56,779 --> 02:15:52,709  
answered either its its its et and it's

2854  
02:15:59,029 --> 02:15:56,789  
UFOs or it is not right but the

2855  
02:16:02,750 --> 02:15:59,039  
questions will be answered and they've

2856  
02:16:06,399 --> 02:16:02,760  
left that hanging out there and that's I

2857  
02:16:09,229 --> 02:16:06,409  
know that there's more footage you know

2858  
02:16:12,169 --> 02:16:09,239  
there's more to the clip than what we

2859  
02:16:14,839 --> 02:16:12,179  
are seeing you know it's it's longer and

2860  
02:16:16,489 --> 02:16:14,849  
it's more complete they released this

2861  
02:16:18,259 --> 02:16:16,499  
little tiny clip in the middle with

2862  
02:16:20,719 --> 02:16:18,269  
these guys going wow what the bleep is

2863  
02:16:25,209 --> 02:16:20,729

that well you know what Jim I just had

2864

02:16:28,429 --> 02:16:25,219

an obvious thought okay so let's say you

2865

02:16:31,009 --> 02:16:28,439

record this information right you want

2866

02:16:33,769 --> 02:16:31,019

to disclose to the public but the the

2867

02:16:36,139 --> 02:16:33,779

the radio chatter is is confidential

2868

02:16:39,169 --> 02:16:36,149

it's it's it's classified okay maybe

2869

02:16:40,700 --> 02:16:39,179

you're talking about something your

2870

02:16:42,290 --> 02:16:40,710

aircraft is doing that it's not supposed

2871

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:42,300

to be able to do or something that that

2872

02:16:46,939 --> 02:16:44,880

thing is doing they so what if what if

2873

02:16:49,161 --> 02:16:46,949

you want to bring this information out

2874

02:16:52,400 --> 02:16:49,171

but you have to dub the footage

2875

02:16:54,770 --> 02:16:52,410

right right Justin what water it down so

2876  
02:16:56,991 --> 02:16:54,780  
the public can wrap their minds around

2877  
02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:57,001  
what if the chatter is just information

2878  
02:17:00,770 --> 02:16:59,280  
that you and I wouldn't necessarily be

2879  
02:17:01,850 --> 02:17:00,780  
able to discern you know it means the

2880  
02:17:04,611 --> 02:17:01,860  
general public wouldn't be able to

2881  
02:17:06,590 --> 02:17:04,621  
discern right you know I mean so they so

2882  
02:17:09,321 --> 02:17:06,600  
they dub it may be that remember how

2883  
02:17:12,170 --> 02:17:09,331  
when this first came out John Lear

2884  
02:17:16,090 --> 02:17:12,180  
called BS on it right remember that yes

2885  
02:17:18,980 --> 02:17:16,100  
he said and it was about the static

2886  
02:17:21,350 --> 02:17:18,990  
behind the chatter that he didn't like

2887  
02:17:23,270 --> 02:17:21,360  
but there's another pilot because he's

2888  
02:17:26,210 --> 02:17:23,280

you know he's an accomplished pilot he's

2889

02:17:28,940 --> 02:17:26,220

blowing everything whoo-hoo it didn't

2890

02:17:30,890 --> 02:17:28,950

ring true with and for me it's not the

2891

02:17:33,710 --> 02:17:30,900

static but it's just the wording is

2892

02:17:35,510 --> 02:17:33,720

wrong so maybe let's let's say the

2893

02:17:37,640 --> 02:17:35,520

footage is real but what if they had to

2894

02:17:40,791 --> 02:17:37,650

dub it maybe that's what happened I

2895

02:17:42,230 --> 02:17:40,801

don't know but you know how do you if

2896

02:17:45,161 --> 02:17:42,240

you're trying to come out with the truth

2897

02:17:47,390 --> 02:17:45,171

you don't necessarily want to do with

2898

02:17:49,100 --> 02:17:47,400

fraudulent information or like

2899

02:17:50,690 --> 02:17:49,110

half-truths you know what I mean right

2900

02:17:52,041 --> 02:17:50,700

if you're trying to you're trying to get

2901

02:17:54,621 --> 02:17:52,051

people on your side it's kind of like

2902

02:17:56,541 --> 02:17:54,631

the the mylar balloon you know that to

2903

02:17:59,121 --> 02:17:56,551

the Stars Academy threw up there is an

2904

02:18:02,661 --> 02:17:59,131

authentic UFO you know once you do that

2905

02:18:04,850 --> 02:18:02,671

once it's discovered you know your

2906

02:18:05,390 --> 02:18:04,860

credibility is trashed and that's a

2907

02:18:06,680 --> 02:18:05,400

shame

2908

02:18:09,170 --> 02:18:06,690

you know because especially if you're up

2909

02:18:10,850 --> 02:18:09,180

to something good and it just you got

2910

02:18:14,890 --> 02:18:10,860

one pulled over yeah you know I think

2911

02:18:19,850 --> 02:18:14,900

that's what happened to our friend the

2912

02:18:22,310 --> 02:18:19,860

the other part of it because credibility

2913

02:18:24,470 --> 02:18:22,320

is everything in the UFO community

2914

02:18:27,321 --> 02:18:24,480

you've been you've been fighting the

2915

02:18:32,980 --> 02:18:27,331

good fight for nearly 20 years now Steve

2916

02:18:36,250 --> 02:18:32,990

and you know you've seen so many

2917

02:18:42,201 --> 02:18:36,260

experiencers eyewitnesses videos

2918

02:18:47,600 --> 02:18:42,211

videographers authors come and go right

2919

02:18:49,911 --> 02:18:47,610

and once our credibility is blown with

2920

02:18:52,460 --> 02:18:49,921

this community you're done you're toast

2921

02:18:53,720 --> 02:18:52,470

you're done you don't you don't get a

2922

02:18:57,650 --> 02:18:53,730

second crack at it

2923

02:19:02,420 --> 02:18:57,660

and when it comes to this the stuff with

2924

02:19:04,791 --> 02:19:02,430

the Pentagon and T TSA when you say that

2925

02:19:08,030 --> 02:19:04,801

the government the Pentagon has released

2926

02:19:09,260 --> 02:19:08,040

these videos to T TSA when it turns out

2927

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:09,270

that the videos have been out there on

2928

02:19:12,680 --> 02:19:11,040

the web and and they've been analyzed

2929

02:19:15,410 --> 02:19:12,690

and looked at and talked about in debunk

2930

02:19:19,670 --> 02:19:15,420

or whatever for some of it for a very

2931

02:19:23,060 --> 02:19:19,680

very long time how do you recover from

2932

02:19:25,700 --> 02:19:23,070

that what what does TSA do to get their

2933

02:19:27,850 --> 02:19:25,710

feet back on the ground and get the the

2934

02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:27,860

confidence back from the UFO community

2935

02:19:31,490 --> 02:19:29,760

yeah you know you haven't heard a

2936

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:31,500

statement from them about that and it's

2937

02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:34,080

a shame the first thing you know damage

2938

02:19:37,850 --> 02:19:36,240

control the first thing they should have

2939

02:19:39,530 --> 02:19:37,860

happened as soon as that information

2940

02:19:40,791 --> 02:19:39,540

came out about the mylar balloons they

2941

02:19:43,850 --> 02:19:40,801

should have come out and made a

2942

02:19:46,910 --> 02:19:43,860

statement well they they tactically they

2943

02:19:49,251 --> 02:19:46,920

technically did they said was it yeah

2944

02:19:51,410 --> 02:19:49,261

they said some boilerplate thing you

2945

02:19:54,320 --> 02:19:51,420

know we didn't know it was somebody else

2946

02:20:02,511 --> 02:19:54,330

in the organization and it was just put

2947

02:20:05,180 --> 02:20:02,521

up there and it was just you know was

2948

02:20:07,041 --> 02:20:05,190

well thought out by oh you got it you

2949

02:20:08,600 --> 02:20:07,051

got to accept response you got to first

2950

02:20:11,631 --> 02:20:08,610

of all take responsibility for the

2951  
02:20:14,511 --> 02:20:11,641  
mistake right and that should have come

2952  
02:20:15,980 --> 02:20:14,521  
from Tom DeLonge you know he should have

2953  
02:20:17,841 --> 02:20:15,990  
come out with a statement I am so

2954  
02:20:19,791 --> 02:20:17,851  
embarrassed about this this is what

2955  
02:20:22,121 --> 02:20:19,801  
happened this is exactly what happened

2956  
02:20:25,780 --> 02:20:22,131  
it'll never happen again and here's why

2957  
02:20:28,131 --> 02:20:25,790  
and blah blah blah you know own up

2958  
02:20:31,100 --> 02:20:28,141  
though if you want to stay in business

2959  
02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:31,110  
you know yeah you're right man so many

2960  
02:20:36,190 --> 02:20:34,080  
people come into the UFO world thinking

2961  
02:20:39,890 --> 02:20:36,200  
they're gonna perpetrate this hoax and

2962  
02:20:42,801 --> 02:20:39,900  
never get caught and it works for a

2963  
02:20:44,541 --> 02:20:42,811

while but eventually you know they crash

2964

02:20:46,341 --> 02:20:44,551

and burn and they come and they go and

2965

02:20:48,291 --> 02:20:46,351

they crash and they burn the ones that

2966

02:20:51,890 --> 02:20:48,301

stay forever are the ones like Jim Marrs

2967

02:20:55,100 --> 02:20:51,900

you know super integrity always well

2968

02:20:59,360 --> 02:20:55,110

researched and no you know no

2969

02:21:01,011 --> 02:20:59,370

BS right right the guys yeah well you

2970

02:21:04,150 --> 02:21:01,021

know you look at Dolan or Stanton

2971

02:21:06,240 --> 02:21:04,160

Friedman or Linda Moulton Howe you know

2972

02:21:21,360 --> 02:21:06,250

that

2973

02:21:25,500 --> 02:21:21,370

back to somebody like Bob Lazar who

2974

02:21:30,420 --> 02:21:25,510

certainly rode through a pretty good

2975

02:21:33,720 --> 02:21:30,430

thunderstorm of being debunked and and

2976

02:21:36,360 --> 02:21:33,730

questioned and you know schooling

2977

02:21:40,590 --> 02:21:36,370

everything about him was was brought

2978

02:21:42,390 --> 02:21:40,600

forward to the point where the brothel

2979

02:21:45,930 --> 02:21:42,400

right I mean everything was brought

2980

02:21:48,690 --> 02:21:45,940

aboard God but here yeah poor guy and

2981

02:21:51,480 --> 02:21:48,700

you know yeah very bright and you know

2982

02:21:54,480 --> 02:21:51,490

he was smart about it though he said you

2983

02:21:57,180 --> 02:21:54,490

know what I'm not even into this this is

2984

02:21:59,820 --> 02:21:57,190

totally not for me I'm I'm gonna go make

2985

02:22:01,680 --> 02:21:59,830

my money elsewhere you know he never

2986

02:22:03,450 --> 02:22:01,690

went at it as if he was going to get on

2987

02:22:05,970 --> 02:22:03,460

the circuit a speaker for the rest of

2988

02:22:09,090 --> 02:22:05,980

his life he gate he told his story

2989

02:22:11,010 --> 02:22:09,100

that's what I love about Lazar is you

2990

02:22:12,930 --> 02:22:11,020

know I think he's he was totally legit

2991

02:22:14,310 --> 02:22:12,940

what I love about him is he just told

2992

02:22:15,690 --> 02:22:14,320

his story and said hey believe me or you

2993

02:22:16,280 --> 02:22:15,700

don't believe me I don't care I'm out of

2994

02:22:25,770 --> 02:22:16,290

here

2995

02:22:29,280 --> 02:22:25,780

others were he didn't come and go he

2996

02:22:33,120 --> 02:22:29,290

well physically he did but today he is

2997

02:22:34,830 --> 02:22:33,130

held up high in the UFO community there

2998

02:22:37,070 --> 02:22:34,840

are still you know there still are those

2999

02:22:41,970 --> 02:22:37,080

out there that want to question him but

3000

02:22:45,300 --> 02:22:41,980

today he is he's the guy and I man

3001

02:22:49,230 --> 02:22:45,310

nobody impresses me like Bob Lazar and I

3002

02:22:53,490 --> 02:22:49,240

don't I've gone back Steve repeatedly I

3003

02:22:55,710 --> 02:22:53,500

have forced Rita to analyze all of his

3004

02:22:58,830 --> 02:22:55,720

videos all of his presentations to go

3005

02:23:03,330 --> 02:22:58,840

through this with me and three two hours

3006

02:23:05,460 --> 02:23:03,340

and hours right but it really is I've

3007

02:23:06,780 --> 02:23:05,470

tried to trap them up I've tried to trip

3008

02:23:11,300 --> 02:23:06,790

them up and I can't do it

3009

02:23:14,850 --> 02:23:11,310

Ill can't and here we are today this is

3010

02:23:19,501 --> 02:23:14,860

2018 and we're talking

3011

02:23:25,620 --> 02:23:19,511

nearly 30 years of Bob Lazar where I

3012

02:23:28,410 --> 02:23:25,630

think his his his stories as is as

3013

02:23:31,620 --> 02:23:28,420

strong today as it ever has been and and

3014

02:23:35,881 --> 02:23:31,630

here he is and we we hold him up yeah

3015

02:23:37,770 --> 02:23:35,891

and and which goes back to TTS a you

3016

02:23:40,791 --> 02:23:37,780

know how do you recover from these

3017

02:23:44,551 --> 02:23:40,801

mistakes I think that the other part

3018

02:23:49,310 --> 02:23:44,561

forty TSA and and I'm just gonna say

3019

02:23:55,680 --> 02:23:49,320

this there's silence on the matter is is

3020

02:23:58,020 --> 02:23:55,690

deafening crushing what are you gonna do

3021

02:23:59,700 --> 02:23:58,030

you know you know come out and ask for

3022

02:24:03,600 --> 02:23:59,710

more money you know at that point what

3023

02:24:06,060 --> 02:24:03,610

do you do you know so you know they're

3024

02:24:08,730 --> 02:24:06,070

gonna have to something legit is gonna

3025

02:24:11,041 --> 02:24:08,740

have to come out of Bigelow that's gonna

3026

02:24:12,841 --> 02:24:11,051

somehow tie in with T TSA and save them

3027

02:24:15,180 --> 02:24:12,851

otherwise I don't think they're gonna

3028

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:15,190

last much longer you think you're

3029

02:24:23,730 --> 02:24:19,120

already talking past tense yeah I mean

3030

02:24:27,350 --> 02:24:23,740

well kudos again I think T TSA has been

3031

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:27,360

used as a I think that Tom DeLonge as

3032

02:24:34,171 --> 02:24:30,880

nice of a guy I think he's been used by

3033

02:24:37,410 --> 02:24:34,181

the same people who are you know he's

3034

02:24:39,751 --> 02:24:37,420

being been used unwittingly by the same

3035

02:24:43,110 --> 02:24:39,761

people who are using Elizondo wittingly

3036

02:24:45,390 --> 02:24:43,120

you know name it's the same you know

3037

02:24:47,220 --> 02:24:45,400

puppetmaster using them both to do

3038

02:24:49,171 --> 02:24:47,230

whatever whatever they're doing I don't

3039

02:24:51,001 --> 02:24:49,181

know if it's soft disclosure or a

3040

02:24:54,150 --> 02:24:51,011

testing of the waters to see how the

3041

02:24:56,070 --> 02:24:54,160

public responds you know or change yeah

3042

02:24:57,890 --> 02:24:56,080

who knows what's coming next

3043

02:25:01,020 --> 02:24:57,900

bottom line is it's coming from a

3044

02:25:02,341 --> 02:25:01,030

clandestine world and when it does you

3045

02:25:03,480 --> 02:25:02,351

know what when that's the case when

3046

02:25:05,461 --> 02:25:03,490

you're dealing with the clandestine

3047

02:25:06,961 --> 02:25:05,471

environment you can't take anything at

3048

02:25:08,461 --> 02:25:06,971

face value

3049

02:25:11,310 --> 02:25:08,471

they're thinking two or three or four

3050

02:25:14,011 --> 02:25:11,320

steps ahead of you already so you know

3051  
02:25:17,541 --> 02:25:14,021  
you're at a disadvantage well you know

3052  
02:25:21,480 --> 02:25:17,551  
when I when I talked to Tom on the phone

3053  
02:25:26,430 --> 02:25:21,490  
nobody nicer cooler more enthusiastic

3054  
02:25:28,080 --> 02:25:26,440  
about the subject than Tom I mean a very

3055  
02:25:29,729 --> 02:25:28,090  
cool likable guy

3056  
02:25:32,059 --> 02:25:29,739  
I mean I could seriously just hang out

3057  
02:25:35,309 --> 02:25:32,069  
with him and talk music and UFOs and

3058  
02:25:36,450 --> 02:25:35,319  
guitars all day and all night yeah yeah

3059  
02:25:38,429 --> 02:25:36,460  
I'm serious

3060  
02:25:41,189 --> 02:25:38,439  
thanks Paul you know what I mean he's he

3061  
02:25:43,139 --> 02:25:41,199  
yeah he's a great guy and he was a great

3062  
02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:43,149  
music is a great musician so there you

3063  
02:25:49,819 --> 02:25:47,790

he called me up one day and we were

3064

02:25:53,120 --> 02:25:49,829

sitting here I was I was in the bunker

3065

02:25:56,609 --> 02:25:53,130

and I said dude man I just got a Jackson

3066

02:25:58,410 --> 02:25:56,619

guitar right and he goes dude man you

3067

02:26:01,170 --> 02:25:58,420

always loved those pointy headstock

3068

02:26:03,510 --> 02:26:01,180

guitars and you know cracked-out me

3069

02:26:05,460 --> 02:26:03,520

really dude I asked for two I mean I

3070

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:05,470

just totally asked for but we laughed

3071

02:26:09,260 --> 02:26:08,319

together and I'm just saying that he's a

3072

02:26:13,710 --> 02:26:09,270

cool guy

3073

02:26:17,309 --> 02:26:13,720

yeah these mistakes that have happened

3074

02:26:18,960 --> 02:26:17,319

woof I don't know man I don't know I

3075

02:26:21,210 --> 02:26:18,970

don't know I don't know what the future

3076

02:26:23,450 --> 02:26:21,220

is when it comes to that well what are

3077

02:26:25,800 --> 02:26:23,460

you going to be speaking about at

3078

02:26:28,460 --> 02:26:25,810

contact in the desert we're almost out

3079

02:26:30,300 --> 02:26:28,470

of time here I can't believe it oh wow

3080

02:26:32,639 --> 02:26:30,310

yeah thank you for asking

3081

02:26:34,950 --> 02:26:32,649

it's gonna be about et contact and

3082

02:26:39,149 --> 02:26:34,960

evolution of human of the human mind

3083

02:26:42,689 --> 02:26:39,159

basically so it's Sunday morning at 7:00

3084

02:26:45,840 --> 02:26:42,699

a.m. and I you know I I had the same gig

3085

02:26:47,399 --> 02:26:45,850

two years ago when I spoke there and I

3086

02:26:49,410 --> 02:26:47,409

thought oh they'll be like three people

3087

02:26:51,210 --> 02:26:49,420

in the room the place was packed right

3088

02:26:53,280 --> 02:26:51,220

the room was packed

3089

02:26:56,519 --> 02:26:53,290

you know people that go to contact go

3090

02:26:59,160 --> 02:26:56,529

for the answers and you know I'm going

3091

02:27:03,990 --> 02:26:59,170

to be putting an emphasis on experiences

3092

02:27:06,960 --> 02:27:04,000

and contactees and abductees and and

3093

02:27:09,929 --> 02:27:06,970

those people resonate you know what I

3094

02:27:12,179 --> 02:27:09,939

mean they they and especially the ones

3095

02:27:14,849 --> 02:27:12,189

are sort of now just now awakening to it

3096

02:27:16,290 --> 02:27:14,859

they want to get answers and those

3097

02:27:17,700 --> 02:27:16,300

people are out there and probably hear

3098

02:27:19,530 --> 02:27:17,710

my voice and say I'm gonna be there for

3099

02:27:22,530 --> 02:27:19,540

this one be I've been putting some time

3100

02:27:23,969 --> 02:27:22,540

into it I hopefully hopefully will be

3101

02:27:27,240 --> 02:27:23,979

able to pass some information that

3102

02:27:29,939 --> 02:27:27,250

people find useful and and it's a good

3103

02:27:31,439 --> 02:27:29,949

good presentation well you're going to

3104

02:27:35,200 --> 02:27:31,449

be you're going to be getting out there

3105

02:27:37,150 --> 02:27:35,210

Thursday so we'll see you on Thursday

3106

02:27:38,620 --> 02:27:37,160

the cool thing is we get to hang out

3107

02:27:43,360 --> 02:27:38,630

because we're going to be setting up our

3108

02:27:48,729 --> 02:27:43,370

booths next to each other then right

3109

02:27:51,550 --> 02:27:48,739

next to that is a bar so there you see

3110

02:27:54,820 --> 02:27:51,560

Reid and I will see you Thursday

3111

02:27:57,130 --> 02:27:54,830

afternoon look forward to it thank you

3112

02:27:58,540 --> 02:27:57,140

so much Steve all the best thanks save

3113

02:28:00,130 --> 02:27:58,550

try to read it for me

3114

02:28:04,269 --> 02:28:00,140

she's right down the hall I'll talk to

3115

02:28:07,269 --> 02:28:04,279

you Steve Murillo

3116

02:28:09,250 --> 02:28:07,279

this is fade to black I am your host

3117

02:28:10,929 --> 02:28:09,260

Timmy church now I'm gonna take a quick

3118

02:28:13,059 --> 02:28:10,939

break I'm gonna come back and take all

3119

02:28:15,460 --> 02:28:13,069

of your phone calls next

3120

02:28:17,130 --> 02:28:15,470

this is fade to black I'm your host Amy

3121

02:28:20,650 --> 02:28:17,140

Church on the game changer network and

3122

02:28:22,720 --> 02:28:20,660

kg RA the planet I'll be right back stay

3123

02:28:41,330 --> 02:28:22,730

with me

3124

02:28:44,010 --> 02:28:41,340

[Music]

3125

02:28:46,830 --> 02:28:44,020

Viveca bhaktir and you are listening to

3126

02:28:52,280 --> 02:28:46,840

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3127

02:28:56,479 --> 02:28:52,290

radio.com this my popular opinion

3128

02:29:02,479 --> 02:28:56,489

reading a book will not make you smarter

3129

02:29:08,639 --> 02:29:06,719

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3130

02:29:11,099 --> 02:29:08,649

year we've experienced more than our

3131

02:29:13,410 --> 02:29:11,109

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3132

02:29:15,420 --> 02:29:13,420

to black and last month I decided to

3133

02:29:17,250 --> 02:29:15,430

make sure my family does not have to

3134

02:29:20,000 --> 02:29:17,260

worry about food that should we get

3135

02:29:22,889 --> 02:29:20,010

caught in a real emergency situation

3136

02:29:24,719 --> 02:29:22,899

introducing Humana a healthy storable

3137

02:29:26,880 --> 02:29:24,729

product that tastes so good that you'll

3138

02:29:29,189 --> 02:29:26,890

want to eat it every day instead of just

3139

02:29:31,260 --> 02:29:29,199

during those times of duress all new

3140

02:29:34,769 --> 02:29:31,270

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3141

02:29:37,380 --> 02:29:34,779

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3142

02:29:39,269 --> 02:29:37,390

and are made in America with the new

3143

02:29:41,099 --> 02:29:39,279

manna pack in your home you'll be able

3144

02:29:43,649 --> 02:29:41,109

to sleep at night knowing that you

3145

02:29:46,830 --> 02:29:43,659

protected your family not only have I

3146

02:29:48,929 --> 02:29:46,840

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3147

02:29:51,149 --> 02:29:48,939

too just click on the new manna banner

3148

02:29:53,040 --> 02:29:51,159

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3149

02:29:55,439 --> 02:29:53,050

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3150

02:29:57,599 --> 02:29:55,449

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3151  
02:30:02,670 --> 02:29:57,609  
autographed fade to black t-shirt

3152  
02:30:05,550 --> 02:30:02,680  
seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

3153  
02:30:07,889 --> 02:30:05,560  
beams from Central America with dashes

3154  
02:30:10,320 --> 02:30:07,899  
of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3155  
02:30:13,380 --> 02:30:10,330  
then roast it to the dark side of fade

3156  
02:30:16,559 --> 02:30:13,390  
to black you create the ultimate brew of

3157  
02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:16,569  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

3158  
02:30:22,889 --> 02:30:20,319  
blend from River moon coffee yes River

3159  
02:30:24,540 --> 02:30:22,899  
moon's darkest customized roast was

3160  
02:30:28,170 --> 02:30:24,550  
created for the love of

3161  
02:30:30,719 --> 02:30:28,180  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3162  
02:30:33,960 --> 02:30:30,729  
roasting and smoking the beans is in

3163  
02:30:38,160 --> 02:30:33,970

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3164

02:30:40,469 --> 02:30:38,170

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3165

02:30:43,200 --> 02:30:40,479

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3166

02:30:45,630 --> 02:30:43,210

like the bunker leaning further into the

3167

02:30:48,899 --> 02:30:45,640

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3168

02:30:50,580 --> 02:30:48,909

blend from river moon coffee just click

3169

02:30:53,880 --> 02:30:50,590

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3170

02:30:57,000 --> 02:30:53,890

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3171

02:31:00,900 --> 02:30:57,010

15% off of your order today

3172

02:31:02,940 --> 02:31:00,910

go back Lee tapi hey can we talk about

3173

02:31:06,030 --> 02:31:02,950

something serious for a minute your age

3174

02:31:08,519 --> 02:31:06,040

getting old has its perks but remember

3175

02:31:10,530 --> 02:31:08,529

being a few years younger you know your

3176  
02:31:12,420 --> 02:31:10,540  
hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3177  
02:31:14,370 --> 02:31:12,430  
wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3178  
02:31:16,679 --> 02:31:14,380  
haunting you and you just felt better

3179  
02:31:19,380 --> 02:31:16,689  
well we can't turn back the clocks and

3180  
02:31:21,540 --> 02:31:19,390  
go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3181  
02:31:24,660 --> 02:31:21,550  
feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3182  
02:31:26,700 --> 02:31:24,670  
younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3183  
02:31:28,380 --> 02:31:26,710  
doctor formulated daily supplement that

3184  
02:31:30,090 --> 02:31:28,390  
helps your body maintain its peak

3185  
02:31:32,730 --> 02:31:30,100  
performance and fight the aging process

3186  
02:31:34,080 --> 02:31:32,740  
imagine sleeping better looking better

3187  
02:31:36,690 --> 02:31:34,090  
and feeling better

3188  
02:31:38,639 --> 02:31:36,700

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3189

02:31:41,340 --> 02:31:38,649

thousands of people just like you at

3190

02:31:43,830 --> 02:31:41,350

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3191

02:31:45,210 --> 02:31:43,840

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3192

02:31:47,130 --> 02:31:45,220

will feel when your family and friends

3193

02:31:49,500 --> 02:31:47,140

are asking you what you did to look so

3194

02:31:51,780 --> 02:31:49,510

good your secret will be nature's youth

3195

02:31:54,269 --> 02:31:51,790

RSF it's time to start looking better

3196

02:31:56,340 --> 02:31:54,279

and feeling better learn more in order

3197

02:32:06,620 --> 02:31:56,350

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3198

02:32:21,150 --> 02:32:10,320

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3199

02:32:25,920 --> 02:32:21,160

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3200

02:32:25,930 --> 02:32:37,389

[Music]

3201  
02:32:43,040 --> 02:32:40,579  
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

3202  
02:32:45,079 --> 02:32:43,050  
your host Jimmy church open lines right

3203  
02:32:48,769 --> 02:32:45,089  
now three two three eight two five five

3204  
02:32:53,059 --> 02:32:48,779  
zero four five four three two three two

3205  
02:32:57,829 --> 02:32:53,069  
seven five nine six nine five

3206  
02:33:01,819 --> 02:32:57,839  
I wanted to Rita and I saw a movie

3207  
02:33:06,229 --> 02:33:01,829  
believe it or not with a coast to coast

3208  
02:33:08,769 --> 02:33:06,239  
all weekend and fade to black all last

3209  
02:33:12,829 --> 02:33:08,779  
week and I know I wrote this article

3210  
02:33:16,790 --> 02:33:12,839  
about our schedule over the next month

3211  
02:33:20,479 --> 02:33:16,800  
it's it's pretty insane and no time off

3212  
02:33:23,000 --> 02:33:20,489  
but Rita and I managed to see a movie

3213  
02:33:23,649 --> 02:33:23,010

this weekend that you've got to check

3214

02:33:29,389 --> 02:33:23,659

out

3215

02:33:36,949 --> 02:33:29,399

it's called annihilation and if you

3216

02:33:43,790 --> 02:33:36,959

haven't seen it yet the the script the

3217

02:33:49,460 --> 02:33:43,800

way that it is written the the storyline

3218

02:33:55,189 --> 02:33:49,470

behind it completely 100% original now

3219

02:34:01,099 --> 02:33:55,199

it it's stars Jennifer Jason Leigh

3220

02:34:05,269 --> 02:34:01,109

Natalie Portman and it's it's it's based

3221

02:34:07,340 --> 02:34:05,279

on a novel by a Jeff Vandermeer and Gina

3222

02:34:11,779 --> 02:34:07,350

Rodriguez is in the - she's really

3223

02:34:19,069 --> 02:34:11,789

really good and Oscar Isaac who I always

3224

02:34:21,519 --> 02:34:19,079

confused with Adrian Grenier it's it's I

3225

02:34:29,719 --> 02:34:21,529

don't know how to put it into words the

3226

02:34:33,739 --> 02:34:29,729

film is it's about ET now they suggest

3227

02:34:36,500 --> 02:34:33,749

that in the very beginning okay so that

3228

02:34:38,269 --> 02:34:36,510

it could possibly be extraterrestrial

3229

02:34:40,550 --> 02:34:38,279

and so you don't really know but anyway

3230

02:34:43,460 --> 02:34:40,560

it's about this area it's called the

3231

02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:43,470

shimmer and which again it that's all

3232

02:34:47,569 --> 02:34:45,600

set up in the very beginning of the

3233

02:34:49,921 --> 02:34:47,579

movie so I'm not giving anything away

3234

02:34:54,331 --> 02:34:49,931

but this is

3235

02:34:58,490 --> 02:34:54,341

what's trippy about the flick totally

3236

02:35:06,450 --> 02:35:03,180

just when you think that it's gonna go

3237

02:35:08,640 --> 02:35:06,460

in one of two directions like it's gonna

3238

02:35:11,700 --> 02:35:08,650

be a horror film or that it's going to

3239

02:35:15,091 --> 02:35:11,710

be some et Terminator type thing when

3240

02:35:18,051 --> 02:35:15,101

you think it's gonna go in in either one

3241

02:35:24,421 --> 02:35:18,061

of those directions it does not

3242

02:35:28,591 --> 02:35:24,431

scientifically and the the biology side

3243

02:35:31,350 --> 02:35:28,601

of it is pretty pretty amazing now this

3244

02:35:34,230 --> 02:35:31,360

is a film that I'm going to highly

3245

02:35:38,160 --> 02:35:34,240

highly suggest that every single one of

3246

02:35:41,430 --> 02:35:38,170

you watches number one and number two I

3247

02:35:46,740 --> 02:35:41,440

think it's going to be discussed for a

3248

02:35:49,051 --> 02:35:46,750

while a lot like arrival or interstellar

3249

02:35:53,131 --> 02:35:49,061

or 2001 a Space Odyssey I think

3250

02:35:57,240 --> 02:35:53,141

annihilation the the the title of the

3251

02:35:59,430 --> 02:35:57,250

film is misleading now the title of the

3252

02:36:01,740 --> 02:35:59,440

film at the end of the film makes

3253

02:36:02,820 --> 02:36:01,750

perfect sense but when you see it

3254

02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:02,830

annihilation

3255

02:36:09,091 --> 02:36:05,200

you know you're gonna you're gonna be

3256

02:36:11,671 --> 02:36:09,101

put off by it so don't worry about the

3257

02:36:15,660 --> 02:36:11,681

title go and watch the film

3258

02:36:17,600 --> 02:36:15,670

it is incredible it's absolutely

3259

02:36:19,560 --> 02:36:17,610

incredible the story and everything else

3260

02:36:20,730 --> 02:36:19,570

there you go alright let's go to the

3261

02:36:25,831 --> 02:36:20,740

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3262

02:36:29,190 --> 02:36:25,841

who's calling The Awakening man oh is

3263

02:36:32,730 --> 02:36:29,200

the awakening man this must be Eric Eric

3264

02:36:34,950 --> 02:36:32,740

yes then be at the indio house where

3265

02:36:36,930 --> 02:36:34,960

we're here we figured out a way that

3266

02:36:40,650 --> 02:36:36,940

Cortana and do you sit in the next me

3267

02:36:42,751 --> 02:36:40,660

and we're so excited about CIT G CITV

3268

02:36:44,820 --> 02:36:42,761

Jimmy I just had to call I'm just I'm

3269

02:36:48,180 --> 02:36:44,830

just pumped this is the best event

3270

02:36:50,341 --> 02:36:48,190

leader in the history of ufology a

3271

02:36:52,020 --> 02:36:50,351

consciousness it's not just that it's

3272

02:36:53,820 --> 02:36:52,030

it's an experience people don't

3273

02:36:55,051 --> 02:36:53,830

understand it's not like you're going to

3274

02:36:56,970 --> 02:36:55,061

show up and you're going to sit in a

3275

02:36:59,131 --> 02:36:56,980

room and listen to a lot of intelligent

3276

02:37:01,320 --> 02:36:59,141

people tell great stories this is an

3277

02:37:04,511 --> 02:37:01,330

experience and anybody who doesn't get

3278

02:37:06,310 --> 02:37:04,521

here it's really missing the boat do you

3279

02:37:07,690 --> 02:37:06,320

of course I agree with you but wait a

3280

02:37:10,420 --> 02:37:07,700

minute you said you're in the fader

3281

02:37:12,450 --> 02:37:10,430

house we're at the théâtre house and

3282

02:37:15,130 --> 02:37:12,460

it's at right five miles down the road

3283

02:37:17,500 --> 02:37:15,140

where the secluded gated communities so

3284

02:37:19,930 --> 02:37:17,510

we can't have any CIA come and visit us

3285

02:37:22,870 --> 02:37:19,940

right on so you're gonna give the

3286

02:37:25,900 --> 02:37:22,880

address out over the air right now no no

3287

02:37:27,490 --> 02:37:25,910

if we're not okay aid or not and you

3288

02:37:28,690 --> 02:37:27,500

you're welcome obviously but you need to

3289

02:37:30,250 --> 02:37:28,700

get a hold of me because I have to

3290

02:37:31,480 --> 02:37:30,260

there's like a secret code did you

3291

02:37:32,320 --> 02:37:31,490

actually have to give the 20 to the

3292

02:37:35,410 --> 02:37:32,330

gardener

3293

02:37:37,450 --> 02:37:35,420

literally a guard 24/7 at the fence and

3294

02:37:38,680 --> 02:37:37,460

he will not let you in if you're CIA

3295

02:37:41,080 --> 02:37:38,690

you're not getting in and it's one what

3296

02:37:42,850 --> 02:37:41,090

people know right now have you have you

3297

02:37:44,320 --> 02:37:42,860

you know what you got to do you got to

3298

02:37:53,170 --> 02:37:44,330

go up to that guy you got to slip them a

3299

02:37:55,330 --> 02:37:53,180

hun ski we're gonna have a few people

3300

02:37:57,750 --> 02:37:55,340

stop by just just just be patient with

3301

02:38:07,060 --> 02:37:57,760

us who's in the background

3302

02:38:08,620 --> 02:38:07,070

okay Cortana's okay sounds like you're

3303

02:38:14,080 --> 02:38:08,630

go back lis tapping already

3304

02:38:16,990 --> 02:38:14,090

I am so like our closet in the desert

3305

02:38:23,880 --> 02:38:17,000

starts right now are you guys ready are

3306

02:38:28,000 --> 02:38:26,350

Jimmy are you coming Thursday I just

3307

02:38:30,220 --> 02:38:28,010

want to know you coming up Thursday or

3308

02:38:32,110 --> 02:38:30,230

what's the plan yes I will be there Reid

3309

02:38:35,350 --> 02:38:32,120

and I will be pulling in Thursday

3310

02:38:36,820 --> 02:38:35,360

afternoon okay so just so you know if

3311

02:38:37,960 --> 02:38:36,830

you guys need a place to crash you can

3312

02:38:40,930 --> 02:38:37,970

have the master bedroom

3313

02:38:43,600 --> 02:38:40,940

with you you're walking we're gonna have

3314

02:38:44,110 --> 02:38:43,610

a whole bar it's just fantastic you're

3315

02:38:45,580 --> 02:38:44,120

gonna love it

3316

02:38:48,580 --> 02:38:45,590

you guys got to show up I'm Thursday

3317

02:38:49,990 --> 02:38:48,590

night grab a free CI TD party and then

3318

02:38:51,160 --> 02:38:50,000

of course we'll figure it out Friday

3319

02:38:52,720 --> 02:38:51,170

Saturday night whatever we can put

3320

02:38:54,940 --> 02:38:52,730

together it's all gonna happen right

3321

02:38:56,980 --> 02:38:54,950

here well I'm just gonna let you know we

3322

02:39:04,810 --> 02:38:56,990

have the Presidential Suite on the top

3323

02:39:06,430 --> 02:39:04,820

floor that's like eight hundred and

3324

02:39:15,400 --> 02:39:06,440

forty six dollars are you aware that

3325

02:39:16,940 --> 02:39:15,410

it's it's pretty sweet so now listen

3326

02:39:20,690 --> 02:39:16,950

Eric I just wanted to say

3327

02:39:24,171 --> 02:39:20,700

that I did watch your 10-minute

3328

02:39:27,530 --> 02:39:24,181

walkthrough video of the Renaissance and

3329

02:39:28,850 --> 02:39:27,540

that place it's beautiful but it's it's

3330

02:39:30,860 --> 02:39:28,860

big isn't it

3331

02:39:34,070 --> 02:39:30,870

its massive and you know what's awesome

3332

02:39:36,620 --> 02:39:34,080

is you walk in the layout is beautiful

3333

02:39:38,091 --> 02:39:36,630

all the speakers and the conference

3334

02:39:40,370 --> 02:39:38,101

rooms are on the left-hand side and

3335

02:39:42,830 --> 02:39:40,380

they're all lined up on that massive

3336

02:39:44,900 --> 02:39:42,840

building and so you it's just so

3337

02:39:46,940 --> 02:39:44,910

convenient you can go from one room to

3338

02:39:48,980 --> 02:39:46,950

the next room the way this way all the

3339

02:39:51,110 --> 02:39:48,990

tables will be laid out where the bar is

3340

02:39:53,900 --> 02:39:51,120

if you want to go a swim for a little

3341

02:39:56,960 --> 02:39:53,910

while come bad this is five-star I mean

3342

02:39:58,640 --> 02:39:56,970

I'm gonna miss a Joshua Tree but this is

3343

02:40:00,171 --> 02:39:58,650

five-star anybody that's coming you're

3344

02:40:00,680 --> 02:40:00,181

gonna get a five-star experience that's

3345

02:40:02,600 --> 02:40:00,690

a fact

3346

02:40:04,131 --> 02:40:02,610

oh wait Derek see that right now now did

3347

02:40:09,080 --> 02:40:04,141

you get a chance to go into the big

3348

02:40:11,180 --> 02:40:09,090

amphitheater I did oh I don't wanna I

3349

02:40:13,580 --> 02:40:11,190

don't want to ruin any surprises but can

3350

02:40:15,591 --> 02:40:13,590

you tell you this is such a bargain and

3351  
02:40:17,511 --> 02:40:15,601  
I get nothing for saying this other than

3352  
02:40:19,551 --> 02:40:17,521  
I know based on doing this for over a

3353  
02:40:22,070 --> 02:40:19,561  
year now and trying to go as many of us

3354  
02:40:24,470 --> 02:40:22,080  
I can this is such a fantastic bargain

3355  
02:40:26,421 --> 02:40:24,480  
anybody that's on the fence is just got

3356  
02:40:29,511 --> 02:40:26,431  
to figure out a way to get here and and

3357  
02:40:30,801 --> 02:40:29,521  
you know you need a place to crash bring

3358  
02:40:33,080 --> 02:40:30,811  
a sleeping bag we'll figure it out but

3359  
02:40:35,270 --> 02:40:33,090  
the point is is you just gotta get here

3360  
02:40:38,930 --> 02:40:35,280  
that's I'm just serious this is gonna be

3361  
02:40:41,421 --> 02:40:38,940  
their death now I counted like I could

3362  
02:40:50,240 --> 02:40:41,431  
be wrong but did I count like five bars

3363  
02:40:54,051 --> 02:40:50,250

in your walkthrough I did right the main

3364

02:40:56,900 --> 02:40:54,061

bar and then and there's a bar at the

3365

02:40:58,790 --> 02:40:56,910

pool which is just you know how can you

3366

02:41:00,470 --> 02:40:58,800

beat a bar in a pool right the mister is

3367

02:41:02,180 --> 02:41:00,480

blowing so if it's you know it is a

3368

02:41:04,341 --> 02:41:02,190

hundred degrees but it's a dry heat and

3369

02:41:05,930 --> 02:41:04,351

with the misters blowing you're indoors

3370

02:41:10,310 --> 02:41:05,940

it's gonna feel like it's gonna feel

3371

02:41:13,640 --> 02:41:10,320

like a beautiful spring day this is why

3372

02:41:17,540 --> 02:41:13,650

I'm bringing it up because Joshua Tree

3373

02:41:22,070 --> 02:41:17,550

which is an amazing piece of land it's

3374

02:41:26,570 --> 02:41:22,080

great and but there wasn't a place to go

3375

02:41:28,900 --> 02:41:26,580

and hang out you had to leave to go and

3376

02:41:31,660 --> 02:41:28,910

do that right and so

3377

02:41:34,690 --> 02:41:31,670

that that opportunity was not there here

3378

02:41:37,540 --> 02:41:34,700

there is a place for everybody to get

3379

02:41:41,140 --> 02:41:37,550

together in in in different areas and

3380

02:41:44,051 --> 02:41:41,150

spots around where we can just just hang

3381

02:41:45,430 --> 02:41:44,061

out and talk and we don't have to we

3382

02:41:47,230 --> 02:41:45,440

don't have to leave and that's why I'm

3383

02:41:48,580 --> 02:41:47,240

bringing it up I'm not bringing it up

3384

02:41:50,860 --> 02:41:48,590

well of course we're going to be

3385

02:41:53,620 --> 02:41:50,870

drinking and conversing and having fun

3386

02:41:55,600 --> 02:41:53,630

but there wasn't any place to do that

3387

02:41:59,650 --> 02:41:55,610

there wasn't any facilities and the

3388

02:42:04,511 --> 02:41:59,660

other thing is over at Joshua Tree you

3389

02:42:06,580 --> 02:42:04,521

you had the the food trucks but you only

3390

02:42:08,320 --> 02:42:06,590

had the cafeteria there so you always

3391

02:42:11,830 --> 02:42:08,330

had to leave the grounds there wasn't

3392

02:42:15,910 --> 02:42:11,840

any place to just go kick back sit down

3393

02:42:17,980 --> 02:42:15,920

relax and and and have you know a glass

3394

02:42:21,011 --> 02:42:17,990

of water and or you know or something

3395

02:42:23,530 --> 02:42:21,021

there were we didn't have that over in

3396

02:42:25,240 --> 02:42:23,540

Joshua Tree here we do have that and I

3397

02:42:29,080 --> 02:42:25,250

think that's important especially when

3398

02:42:32,020 --> 02:42:29,090

you have five thousand people yeah I

3399

02:42:33,761 --> 02:42:32,030

mean Victoria and she's and the

3400

02:42:34,350 --> 02:42:33,771

gentleman is his name slips me what's

3401

02:42:37,750 --> 02:42:34,360

his name again

3402

02:42:40,900 --> 02:42:37,760

yeah Paul Andrews yes he's great great

3403

02:42:42,551 --> 02:42:40,910

people and they have done I'm Tania if I

3404

02:42:44,140 --> 02:42:42,561

had their job I would have done it any

3405

02:42:46,150 --> 02:42:44,150

differently they I think they picked the

3406

02:42:49,511 --> 02:42:46,160

perfect spot it's really I mean it's not

3407

02:42:51,730 --> 02:42:49,521

far from the airport I'm excited I mean

3408

02:42:53,530 --> 02:42:51,740

I came out here seriously I'm so jacked

3409

02:42:55,180 --> 02:42:53,540

up I came out here a week ago and I

3410

02:42:56,591 --> 02:42:55,190

stayed out in Joshua Tree because I just

3411

02:42:58,180 --> 02:42:56,601

wanted to feel that vibe but I didn't

3412

02:42:59,740 --> 02:42:58,190

get a chance to really fully experience

3413

02:43:01,690 --> 02:42:59,750

last year because I was mostly at the

3414

02:43:04,030 --> 02:43:01,700

conference listening to the speakers

3415

02:43:05,381 --> 02:43:04,040

which was great but there is a vibe to

3416

02:43:08,500 --> 02:43:05,391

Joshua Tree that is different than

3417

02:43:13,600 --> 02:43:08,510

Indian Wells but Indian Wells has so

3418

02:43:15,400 --> 02:43:13,610

many amazing cultural experiences that

3419

02:43:17,830 --> 02:43:15,410

it's going to be just it's going to be

3420

02:43:19,390 --> 02:43:17,840

incredible same now and there's this

3421

02:43:21,040 --> 02:43:19,400

place called the boobs just I gotta tell

3422

02:43:23,410 --> 02:43:21,050

you this there's right across the way

3423

02:43:26,110 --> 02:43:23,420

it's called the boo it's an exclusive

3424

02:43:27,400 --> 02:43:26,120

bar restaurant so if people we might be

3425

02:43:29,170 --> 02:43:27,410

hanging out there if it gets too crazy

3426

02:43:30,730 --> 02:43:29,180

at the Renaissance but it's literally

3427

02:43:33,220 --> 02:43:30,740

right across the way so it's pretty

3428

02:43:39,540 --> 02:43:33,230

fantastic now who are you looking

3429

02:43:45,020 --> 02:43:42,110

they're really you know I

3430

02:43:47,330 --> 02:43:45,030

like Richard Dolan I just personally if

3431

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:47,340

if I grew up in New York and Richard

3432

02:43:50,210 --> 02:43:48,720

Dolan looks like a schoolmate of mine

3433

02:43:51,980 --> 02:43:50,220

he'd be one of my buddies there's no

3434

02:43:54,320 --> 02:43:51,990

doubt about it that guy is just a sharp

3435

02:43:57,020 --> 02:43:54,330

dude he's on top of things he does his

3436

02:43:58,580 --> 02:43:57,030

homework I mean yeah I'm gonna try

3437

02:44:00,290 --> 02:43:58,590

hopefully but you'll come over to the

3438

02:44:02,720 --> 02:44:00,300

fader house over here and hang out with

3439

02:44:04,520 --> 02:44:02,730

us I mean we really want to encourage as

3440

02:44:06,530 --> 02:44:04,530

many of the speakers in the fader not to

3441

02:44:09,980 --> 02:44:06,540

come over and hang out with us in plenty

3442

02:44:11,600 --> 02:44:09,990

of room we could easily fit 60 to 80

3443

02:44:14,060 --> 02:44:11,610

people here comfortably but you know

3444

02:44:14,720 --> 02:44:14,070

again invite the whole world but yeah

3445

02:44:19,761 --> 02:44:14,730

Richard Dolan

3446

02:44:23,301 --> 02:44:19,771

he's a man okay yeah gonna be there by

3447

02:44:25,430 --> 02:44:23,311

the way mamrie Smith will be there okay

3448

02:44:27,710 --> 02:44:25,440

I'll tell you what you mean you get you

3449

02:44:30,500 --> 02:44:27,720

get a full blown bottle of Grey Goose

3450

02:44:32,301 --> 02:44:30,510

Bach I don't care what sizes you just if

3451

02:44:34,700 --> 02:44:32,311

you get any to come over and hang out at

3452

02:44:36,380 --> 02:44:34,710

the Bader house that's on the house so

3453

02:44:38,591 --> 02:44:36,390

just so you know I was I like that guy

3454

02:44:42,650 --> 02:44:38,601

that guy's he's number two in my book

3455

02:44:46,520 --> 02:44:42,660

yeah yeah very excited that he's been

3456

02:44:48,830 --> 02:44:46,530

added over at contacting the desert that

3457

02:44:54,470 --> 02:44:48,840

was a really really really big deal I

3458

02:44:56,720 --> 02:44:54,480

mean the the addition of Emory to a list

3459

02:44:59,660 --> 02:44:56,730

of speakers that's already so complete

3460

02:45:01,580 --> 02:44:59,670

you know how do you take it to 11 you

3461

02:45:03,740 --> 02:45:01,590

know what were do you know God

3462

02:45:06,830 --> 02:45:03,750

yeah I know right I mean you know if I

3463

02:45:09,410 --> 02:45:06,840

just something about that guy intuition

3464

02:45:11,930 --> 02:45:09,420

this is an internal knowing I believe

3465

02:45:13,160 --> 02:45:11,940

him and he's actually sharing things

3466

02:45:15,380 --> 02:45:13,170

that's helping us kind of put this

3467

02:45:16,610 --> 02:45:15,390

puzzle together and I believe the guy

3468

02:45:19,341 --> 02:45:16,620

and I think what he's sharing is

3469

02:45:22,190 --> 02:45:19,351

important and I'm excited about it who

3470

02:45:24,890 --> 02:45:22,200

else is there with you right now right

3471

02:45:27,470 --> 02:45:24,900

now we just got GG and Cortana and then

3472

02:45:30,261 --> 02:45:27,480

Thursday flying in from Florida

3473

02:45:31,580 --> 02:45:30,271

John Polk and the Brad Olsen's been

3474

02:45:32,930 --> 02:45:31,590

hanging out up there dude they did a

3475

02:45:36,261 --> 02:45:32,940

seminar out there I guess this last

3476

02:45:37,430 --> 02:45:36,271

weekend and several Karen's gonna come

3477

02:45:38,600 --> 02:45:37,440

we've got a lot of people coming in

3478

02:45:41,870 --> 02:45:38,610

Thursday so we're gonna have a nice

3479

02:45:44,270 --> 02:45:41,880

little pre CITV party here Thursday so

3480

02:45:45,410 --> 02:45:44,280

you got the addresses you know okay let

3481

02:45:48,591 --> 02:45:45,420

me know when you're coming we'll get you

3482

02:45:51,230 --> 02:45:48,601

all set up okay let me talk to Gigi okay

3483

02:45:54,469 --> 02:45:51,240

Gigi yeah make it quick I don't like

3484

02:46:03,269 --> 02:45:59,929

Jiji yeah hi there how are you man

3485

02:46:07,559 --> 02:46:03,279

fantastic man gotta give it to Eric man

3486

02:46:08,849 --> 02:46:07,569

he you know we didn't really know if we

3487

02:46:11,519 --> 02:46:08,859

were gonna have a spot this year and

3488

02:46:15,000 --> 02:46:11,529

then uh Eric quite literally saved today

3489

02:46:17,219 --> 02:46:15,010

and it's pretty sick man you know I got

3490

02:46:21,660 --> 02:46:17,229

to say I'm gonna miss Joshua Tree I

3491

02:46:23,340 --> 02:46:21,670

think we you know those uh I don't know

3492

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:23,350

how we could ever top it at the same

3493

02:46:30,269 --> 02:46:28,000

time it looks like you know you can

3494

02:46:33,000 --> 02:46:30,279

already feel the energy here like Erica

3495

02:46:36,210 --> 02:46:33,010

saying yeah yeah I'm with you on that

3496

02:46:43,740 --> 02:46:36,220

no and for this year at CIT D who do you

3497

02:46:45,719 --> 02:46:43,750

want to go see man you know what well

3498

02:46:47,760 --> 02:46:45,729

you know that's the thing about CIT is

3499

02:46:49,889 --> 02:46:47,770

you know I've been the last this will be

3500

02:46:51,660 --> 02:46:49,899

my fourth year and you know a lot of the

3501

02:46:54,269 --> 02:46:51,670

times it's great to see the speakers

3502

02:46:57,570 --> 02:46:54,279

obviously but some of the most memorable

3503

02:46:59,400 --> 02:46:57,580

moments that I've had were you know

3504

02:47:01,200 --> 02:46:59,410

conversations in between the events and

3505

02:47:03,719 --> 02:47:01,210

meeting new people because you know

3506

02:47:06,090 --> 02:47:03,729

people do literally come from all over

3507

02:47:08,700 --> 02:47:06,100

the world and it's the biggest

3508

02:47:10,440 --> 02:47:08,710

conference of the year and so you know

3509

02:47:11,880 --> 02:47:10,450

what out I've just I've seen a lot of

3510

02:47:14,160 --> 02:47:11,890

people they just kind of they show up in

3511

02:47:15,889 --> 02:47:14,170

the morning they hit a couple events and

3512

02:47:18,360 --> 02:47:15,899

then they leave you know because they

3513

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:18,370

maybe they think that's all there is but

3514

02:47:23,790 --> 02:47:21,120

if there's a fact I recommend is to just

3515

02:47:26,639 --> 02:47:23,800

hang around all day just meet everybody

3516

02:47:29,700 --> 02:47:26,649

you can meet and you know everybody is

3517

02:47:31,920 --> 02:47:29,710

resonating on this higher frequency if

3518

02:47:34,349 --> 02:47:31,930

you will you know everybody's already in

3519

02:47:37,679 --> 02:47:34,359

that state and so everybody you meet

3520

02:47:39,780 --> 02:47:37,689

it's it's just a uh I don't know it's

3521

02:47:40,349 --> 02:47:39,790

like the Burning Man for our industry if

3522

02:47:42,780 --> 02:47:40,359

you will

3523

02:47:43,679 --> 02:47:42,790

maybe not quiet rambunctious yeah yeah

3524

02:47:46,940 --> 02:47:43,689

you're right about that

3525

02:47:54,059 --> 02:47:46,950

have you seen hey have you seen the film

3526

02:47:57,530 --> 02:47:54,069

annihilation no you have brand-new just

3527

02:47:59,760 --> 02:47:57,540

got released you need to watch

3528

02:48:02,969 --> 02:47:59,770

annihilation let me talk to Eric real

3529

02:48:04,380 --> 02:48:02,979

quick Gigi I'll see you in two days all

3530

02:48:06,240 --> 02:48:04,390

right yeah we'll see you here man and I

3531

02:48:08,940 --> 02:48:06,250

will check that out all right

3532

02:48:10,530 --> 02:48:08,950

I mean let me talk to Eric Hey I mean

3533

02:48:12,780 --> 02:48:10,540

one quick question Jimmy I've never

3534

02:48:14,760 --> 02:48:12,790

asked you this but I know you can play

3535

02:48:16,200 --> 02:48:14,770

the guitar and and I don't really care

3536

02:48:18,179 --> 02:48:16,210

how good you are I just want to ask

3537

02:48:19,229 --> 02:48:18,189

please just bring and even if it's an

3538

02:48:21,769 --> 02:48:19,239

acoustic guitar

3539

02:48:24,269 --> 02:48:21,779

just bring it with you bro oh god

3540

02:48:26,070 --> 02:48:24,279

whatever it takes I would love to just

3541

02:48:28,769 --> 02:48:26,080

have a little a little Jam sussel what

3542

02:48:31,620 --> 02:48:28,779

you want yeah records Eric I know that

3543

02:48:36,480 --> 02:48:31,630

you're rich but you just don't know no

3544

02:48:46,880 --> 02:48:40,010

[Laughter]

3545

02:48:51,479 --> 02:48:49,950

so what if we do like saucer promo deal

3546

02:48:52,710 --> 02:48:51,489

where we do it for fade to black and we

3547

02:48:53,190 --> 02:48:52,720

can raise some money I mean what's it

3548

02:48:55,620 --> 02:48:53,200

gonna take

3549

02:49:01,760 --> 02:48:55,630

I mean we get down to the bottom line

3550

02:49:04,889 --> 02:49:01,770

here 15 minutes of me shredding \$10,000

3551

02:49:06,780 --> 02:49:04,899

\$10,000 and you know what I will play it

3552

02:49:09,559 --> 02:49:06,790

all I'll play you some Yngwie I'll play

3553

02:49:13,889 --> 02:49:09,569

you some van Halen they play some of my

3554

02:49:16,410 --> 02:49:13,899

and but just think no it's cash in

3555

02:49:20,849 --> 02:49:18,420

I'll tell you what I would commit to a

3556

02:49:34,559 --> 02:49:20,859

thousand dollars two thousand a year for

3557

02:49:38,010 --> 02:49:34,569

five years now something much more

3558

02:49:40,219 --> 02:49:38,020

important than my guitar okay and is

3559

02:49:43,620 --> 02:49:40,229

this there's a movie out it's called

3560

02:49:47,639 --> 02:49:43,630

annihilation okay it's with a Natalie

3561

02:49:50,340 --> 02:49:47,649

Portman and Jennifer Jason Leigh you've

3562

02:49:53,910 --> 02:49:50,350

got DIRECTV there right you've got

3563

02:49:57,920 --> 02:49:53,920

Netflix you've got it on okay

3564

02:50:01,650 --> 02:49:57,930

it's yeah you can get it on DirecTV just

3565

02:50:03,870 --> 02:50:01,660

annihilation you guys need to watch that

3566

02:50:07,349 --> 02:50:03,880

film tonight

3567

02:50:08,790 --> 02:50:07,359

oh no no no we're we had way too much to

3568

02:50:11,040 --> 02:50:08,800

drink that's how to go down that route

3569

02:50:12,870 --> 02:50:11,050

oh man you have no idea

3570

02:50:16,080 --> 02:50:12,880

you have we're gonna and we're talking

3571

02:50:17,700 --> 02:50:16,090

about aliens annihilating the planet

3572

02:50:19,710 --> 02:50:17,710

all right that's what I'm saying that

3573

02:50:21,900 --> 02:50:19,720

the name of the film has nothing to do

3574

02:50:23,040 --> 02:50:21,910

with what the film is about didn't give

3575

02:50:26,820 --> 02:50:23,050

me a little tip just give me a little

3576

02:50:31,160 --> 02:50:26,830

okay I can't then I'll blow it for the

3577

02:50:33,870 --> 02:50:31,170

entire art just let me say this I

3578

02:50:36,060 --> 02:50:33,880

guarantee you you're gonna get to the

3579

02:50:38,219 --> 02:50:36,070

end of that and you are going to come up

3580

02:50:41,639 --> 02:50:38,229

to me and go to church that was the best

3581

02:50:44,190 --> 02:50:41,649

et film I've ever seen okay well you

3582

02:50:45,540 --> 02:50:44,200

know what I'm gonna have to sign up you

3583

02:50:48,389 --> 02:50:45,550

just closed me right there it's wrong

3584

02:50:52,160 --> 02:50:48,399

it's right up there with the rival 2001

3585

02:50:57,929 --> 02:50:52,170

a Space Odyssey Close Encounters

3586

02:51:02,400 --> 02:50:57,939

interstellar a brand-new movie that's

3587

02:51:06,080 --> 02:51:02,410

why you listen to me sleeper you're

3588

02:51:10,290 --> 02:51:06,090

asleep I'm telling you I'm telling you

3589

02:51:12,630 --> 02:51:10,300

it is violation okay who's the star she

3590

02:51:16,590 --> 02:51:12,640

said Jennifer Jason Leigh and Natalie

3591

02:51:19,910 --> 02:51:16,600

Portman that's right it's an all I'll

3592

02:51:23,280 --> 02:51:19,920

feel the male part their male partners I

3593

02:51:33,750 --> 02:51:23,290

I sick what's his name I forget his lot

3594

02:51:39,330 --> 02:51:33,760

okay his name is Oscar Isaac Oscar Isaac

3595

02:51:43,110 --> 02:51:39,340

but it's an all-female cast I'm telling

3596

02:51:46,200 --> 02:51:43,120

you man I'm an Iowa ssin we got Netflix

3597

02:51:48,690 --> 02:51:46,210

we got a 60-inch Plasma at this place

3598

02:51:49,620 --> 02:51:48,700

what a deal it's not about being rich

3599

02:51:52,200 --> 02:51:49,630

I'm just gonna say it

3600

02:51:54,420 --> 02:51:52,210

we're talking eighty one dollars a day

3601  
02:51:56,160 --> 02:51:54,430  
when you see this place and you say you

3602  
02:51:57,750 --> 02:51:56,170  
paid eighty one dollars a day for this

3603  
02:52:00,330 --> 02:51:57,760  
you're gonna want to shake my hand just

3604  
02:52:00,840 --> 02:52:00,340  
for that alone Wow I'm not we got a pool

3605  
02:52:03,450 --> 02:52:00,850  
table

3606  
02:52:05,910 --> 02:52:03,460  
we got a dartboard got a full-blown bar

3607  
02:52:07,860 --> 02:52:05,920  
here we've got a beautiful living room

3608  
02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:07,870  
with like just things that disco lights

3609  
02:52:12,000 --> 02:52:09,760  
he calls us the number one why can't

3610  
02:52:14,280 --> 02:52:12,010  
down here anyway if you're gonna like it

3611  
02:52:15,719 --> 02:52:14,290  
it's got air conditioning anybody that

3612  
02:52:18,150 --> 02:52:15,729  
comes here that's gonna have a good time

3613  
02:52:20,099 --> 02:52:18,160

god I just wish more bait or knots that

3614

02:52:22,380 --> 02:52:20,109

are on the fence was just like pull it

3615

02:52:25,881 --> 02:52:22,390

out ain't ya here I'm here too many

3616

02:52:29,180 --> 02:52:25,891

whiners out there yeah I know

3617

02:52:31,370 --> 02:52:29,190

I know I I have the feeling this is

3618

02:52:33,620 --> 02:52:31,380

going to be the biggest and best contact

3619

02:52:35,180 --> 02:52:33,630

in the desert yeah yeah I'm gonna bet on

3620

02:52:37,310 --> 02:52:35,190

it right now and I caught up just so you

3621

02:52:38,930 --> 02:52:37,320

know I called Micah Hanks talked to him

3622

02:52:40,461 --> 02:52:38,940

for about 20 minutes I tried to get him

3623

02:52:42,711 --> 02:52:40,471

to come out but he's got a wedding this

3624

02:52:44,150 --> 02:52:42,721

weekend but he's gonna go to Saul Tech

3625

02:52:46,041 --> 02:52:44,160

and I said I don't care if you're

3626  
02:52:48,020 --> 02:52:46,051  
speaking or not like we need you out

3627  
02:52:50,390 --> 02:52:48,030  
there so you can tell Michael I'm

3628  
02:52:51,501 --> 02:52:50,400  
picking this one episode Mike the haints

3629  
02:52:53,870 --> 02:52:51,511  
gonna come out to hang out with his

3630  
02:52:56,900 --> 02:52:53,880  
voltec oh really that'll be fun he's

3631  
02:52:58,011 --> 02:52:56,910  
perfect for sole tech he's perfect yeah

3632  
02:53:00,261 --> 02:52:58,021  
yeah

3633  
02:53:03,650 --> 02:53:00,271  
the smartest wittiest most humorous guys

3634  
02:53:04,850 --> 02:53:03,660  
on the radio I mean yeah I'm grateful

3635  
02:53:06,200 --> 02:53:04,860  
you introduced me to him out there at

3636  
02:53:10,160 --> 02:53:06,210  
the Big Bear of that but the healings no

3637  
02:53:12,640 --> 02:53:10,170  
fest that guy's sleeper man alien snow

3638  
02:53:15,560 --> 02:53:12,650

fast how many years ago was that Jesus

3639

02:53:19,070 --> 02:53:15,570

it seemed like 10 years ago but that was

3640

02:53:20,541 --> 02:53:19,080

felt a lot of fun Jesus God well it was

3641

02:53:22,910 --> 02:53:20,551

a loss anybody has to do is have one

3642

02:53:25,640 --> 02:53:22,920

alias no offense experience and they're

3643

02:53:28,610 --> 02:53:25,650

done after that right if they're not

3644

02:53:31,581 --> 02:53:28,620

done after that there's no hope for you

3645

02:53:33,381 --> 02:53:31,591

know the reason why that that we had so

3646

02:53:38,091 --> 02:53:33,391

much fun is because we were all together

3647

02:53:39,680 --> 02:53:38,101

you know and that was it but anyway

3648

02:53:42,200 --> 02:53:39,690

listen I gotta fly gotta roll credits

3649

02:53:44,780 --> 02:53:42,210

okay so I'll see you guys I'll see you

3650

02:53:46,970 --> 02:53:44,790

guys in a couple of days Thursday and we

3651  
02:53:50,180 --> 02:53:46,980  
roll into town today's Monday does not

3652  
02:53:51,530 --> 02:53:50,190  
forget three days yeah but we got

3653  
02:53:53,051 --> 02:53:51,540  
everything taken care of so you guys

3654  
02:53:57,230 --> 02:53:53,061  
don't have to worry about nothing

3655  
02:53:59,180 --> 02:53:57,240  
literally everything okay I'll talk to

3656  
02:54:01,280 --> 02:53:59,190  
you okay bye-bye

3657  
02:54:04,511 --> 02:54:01,290  
thank you so much all right that's Eric

3658  
02:54:10,100 --> 02:54:04,521  
awakening man he's at the fader house

3659  
02:54:13,070 --> 02:54:10,110  
out there at in Palm Springs Indian

3660  
02:54:14,841 --> 02:54:13,080  
Wells contact in the desert we're gonna

3661  
02:54:18,020 --> 02:54:14,851  
be there we're gonna roll in on Thursday

3662  
02:54:20,030 --> 02:54:18,030  
and things kick off on Friday and I

3663  
02:54:23,360 --> 02:54:20,040

agree with Eric if you're on the fence

3664

02:54:26,301 --> 02:54:23,370

just just get out there that's all you

3665

02:54:28,251 --> 02:54:26,311

got to do it's when we say that it's the

3666

02:54:30,410 --> 02:54:28,261

biggest and best and coolest and funnest

3667

02:54:34,520 --> 02:54:30,420

and and all of that that's because it is

3668

02:54:37,730 --> 02:54:34,530

it is an insanely great event to go and

3669

02:54:38,730 --> 02:54:37,740

hang out all right I want to thank Steve

3670

02:54:40,350 --> 02:54:38,740

Murillo

3671

02:54:42,930 --> 02:54:40,360

for coming in tonight always a great

3672

02:54:47,370 --> 02:54:42,940

conversation with Steve tomorrow night

3673

02:54:48,870 --> 02:54:47,380

Derrel Sims is gonna be here and always

3674

02:54:50,460 --> 02:54:48,880

great when Daryl joins the show we've

3675

02:54:51,570 --> 02:54:50,470

got a couple of things specifically that

3676

02:54:55,080 --> 02:54:51,580

we're going to be talking about tomorrow

3677

02:54:57,450 --> 02:54:55,090

night and then Wednesday will be fate or

3678

02:55:00,570 --> 02:54:57,460

night we're moving it up one day because

3679

02:55:03,060 --> 02:55:00,580

Thursday night we will be off air we're

3680

02:55:06,330 --> 02:55:03,070

going to be on the road Friday night we

3681

02:55:08,570 --> 02:55:06,340

will be broadcasting live from contact

3682

02:55:10,650 --> 02:55:08,580

in the desert live studio audience and

3683

02:55:13,590 --> 02:55:10,660

just like we do every year we'll

3684

02:55:16,110 --> 02:55:13,600

probably run 1416 guests through the

3685

02:55:18,420 --> 02:55:16,120

show in three hours and that'll be

3686

02:55:22,020 --> 02:55:18,430

Friday night and we'll see everybody out

3687

02:55:24,560 --> 02:55:22,030

at contact in the desert and with that

3688

02:55:30,060 --> 02:55:24,570

believe it or not that wraps another

3689

02:55:33,120 --> 02:55:30,070

night of fade to black unbelievable week

3690

02:55:38,400 --> 02:55:33,130

weekend month that Rita and I have had

3691

02:55:41,160 --> 02:55:38,410

around here sleep and rest it's so

3692

02:55:42,690 --> 02:55:41,170

overrated paid to Black's executive

3693

02:55:44,900 --> 02:55:42,700

producer of Riddick Emory on shows

3694

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:44,910

produced by MJ palm Rene Dennis and Bob

3695

02:55:49,969 --> 02:55:46,960

announces Oh Steve harder Jean Patou

3696

02:55:54,360 --> 02:55:49,979

mrdiko VAR webmaster drew the geek music

3697

02:55:57,690 --> 02:55:54,370

doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3698

02:56:01,010 --> 02:55:57,700

music.com beta-blockers produced by

3699

02:56:04,500 --> 02:56:01,020

kjsurya here now work incentives k GRA

3700

02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:04,510

the planet broadcasts on a copyright of

3701  
02:56:08,430 --> 02:56:06,640  
2018 by fade to black in the game change

3702  
02:56:10,680 --> 02:56:08,440  
your network it cannot be rebroadcast

3703  
02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:10,690  
download a copy to use anywhere in the

3704  
02:56:14,280 --> 02:56:12,640  
known universe without written

3705  
02:56:16,680 --> 02:56:14,290  
permission from fade to black of the

3706  
02:56:19,350 --> 02:56:16,690  
game changer network amuse Tim you

3707  
02:56:23,100 --> 02:56:19,360  
Church follow me on Twitter at Jay

3708  
02:56:26,120 --> 02:56:23,110  
Church radio until tomorrow night with

3709  
02:56:30,000 --> 02:56:26,130  
Daryl sins I want everybody to be safe

3710  
02:56:51,300 --> 02:56:30,010  
go back Lee tappy